CONTENTS

Contents and Editorial 1

The Year in Review 3

From the Headmaster 4

From the Head of Senior School 6

From the School Captain 6

Academic and WACE Results 7

Class of 2011 9

Staff 10

Valete Year 12s 11

Valete Staff 19

Years 1-12 at CCGS 21

School Ball 22

Tours 23

Mathematics Tour and Competition 24

Garduwa & Yakanarra 25

UK Cricket Tour 27

French Tour 28

Pilgrimage of Hope 29

Hockey Tour 31

Japan Tour 32

Singapore Exchange 33

Senior Ski Tour 34

Activities 35

Cadets: Army 37

Cadets: Environment and Community 39

Cadets: Surf Lifesaving 40

Chapel and Centre for Ethics 41

Chess 42

 Debating 43

Digital Film and DaVinci Competition 44

EV Challenge and Enigma 45

Mock Trials 46

Outdoor Education 47

Year 8 Leeuwin Experience 48

Venture 49

Houses 51

Beatty Cup 52

Craigie House 53

Hill House 55

Jupp House – Champion House 57

Moyes House 59

Noake House 61

Queenslea House 63

Romsey House 65

Wolsey House 67

Walters Residential Community 69

Sports 71

Athletics 72

Badminton 74

Cross Country 75

Basketball 76

Cricket 77

Football 78

Hockey 79

Rugby 80

Rowing 81

Sailing 83

Surfing – PSA Champions 84

Soccer 85

Tennis 86

Swimming – PSA Champions 87

Volleyball 89

Water Polo – PSA Champions 90

Academic 91

Art Department 92

Drama 96

Design and Technology 101

English 102

Humanities 103

Information Technology 105

Languages 106

Library 107

Mathematics 108

Music 109

Health and Physical Education 110

Peter Moyes Centre 111

Science 112

LW Preparatory School 113

From the Headmaster 114

Staff Notes 115

Dale House 117

Giles House 119

Forrest House 121

Stirling House 123

Visual Arts 125

Clubs 126

Chess 127

Canberra Tour 128

Preparatory Tours 129

Peter Moyes Centre 130

Dramatic Arts 131

Library 132

Music 133
Editorial

In volunteering to edit Mitre, after the departure of Gemma Slater, I acknowledged that I had big shoes to fill. Both Margaret Brophy and Gemma produced editions of outstanding quality and it was my wish to emulate their efforts to the best of my ability.

Being relatively new to Christ Church Grammar School, collecting and collating articles and photographs has given me a broad perspective of the myriad of opportunities and events proffered to our boys each year. And I am in awe. How fortunate we all are.

I would like to acknowledge my Mitre Committee of Joshua Wong, Conor Cleary, William Newbery and Jonah Towler for their assistance, not only in editing and collating but guiding this ‘newbie’. Jamie Fagan, Mitre co-ordinator for the Preparatory School, was a joy to work with and I look forward to further collaboration. Thank you to Karina O’Meara for her expertise and patience and to Kate Chesson and Ed Pietrucha for photographs.

I would like to acknowledge all those who contributed reports and to the staff who supported them in doing so.

Mitre 2012 is my attempt to tell our Christ Church story through the eyes of our boys.

Margi Shipley
Editor
The Year in Review
Perhaps the most pleasing element of 2012 in the story of Christ Church is the way in which a number of various alignment programmes came together so well. These alignments coincided with our first group of 100 boys emerging from Year 6, having come together three years earlier in 2010 and the third year of the Senior School commencing with Year 7 students – a pattern which is to be followed by the State sector in Western Australia in 2015.

The way we describe that which we do from Pre-Primary to Year 12 in our six Phases of Learning (see below) has now been overlaid with the Christ Church Pedagogy.

The Phases of Learning:
• Play with Purpose (Pre-Primary to Year 2)
• Fun with Fundamentals (Years 3 & 4)
• Inquiry with Initiative (Years 5 & 6)
• Breadth and Depth (Years 7 & 8)
• Choice and Challenge (Years 9 & 10)
• Excellence and Expertise (Years 11 & 12)

In this we see the natural disposition of boys reflected in our expectations of them enhanced by an understanding of those actions and behaviours that will see them best motivated to succeed. The Christ Church Pedagogy articulates that which was drawn from extensive research, both inside and outside of the School, and in its simplest description expects that all interactions are premised upon personalisation, structure and feedback and the intent to enhance personal bests. These same elements are now a pivotal component of our professional development and performance appraisal systems which sustain, encourage and support our most valuable asset – our staff.

With our historical focus on character development and ethical conduct (combined with our Phases of Learning and Pedagogy), I am confident that the graduates of 2012 are amongst the best that the School has produced.

All that is achieved within the School at any given year is a reflection of an incredible amount of hard work on the part of teaching and support staff. 2012 was no exception and I acknowledge everyone who worked so hard to achieve so much.

Given the complexity of the programme and the expectations contained within, two new significant appointments were made in 2013. The first was the appointment of Canon Reverend Richard Pengelley to the position of Director of Service Learning and Leadership and the second, Mr Neil Saggers to the position of Director of Activities. These two roles have provided significant support at key points in our programme and reflect the School’s purposeful direction for the future.

In 2012 I have again been blessed by a wonderful student leadership group, led by the irrepressible Tom Cunningham, as Captain of School. Again, the work of the School in its two sub schools has been led with vision and purpose by Mr Roger Bayly, Deputy Headmaster/Head of the Senior School and Mr Richard Wright, Head of the L W Parry Preparatory School. My thanks also extend to every parent who, in their own unique way, helped the School achieve outcomes at so many levels of which we can all be very proud.

Finally, my thanks to the Parents’ and Old Boys’ Associations who have again so wonderfully supported all that the School has achieved and to the School Council who, under the direction of Chairman, Mr David Fardon, has provided wonderful advice and support to me and prudent and effective care of Christ Church.

Garth Wynne
Headmaster
Head of Senior School

The 2012 CCGS Senior School year certainly captured the Olympic spirit and, in many ways, emulated its motto of “Faster, Higher, Stronger”. It was very evident in the sporting domain but also apparent in many other areas of school life. Boys and staff have strived to attain goals, performed exceptional feats and maintained their care and compassion along the way. In 2012, we had two students selected in subject Olympiad teams, three swimmers trial for Olympic selection and numerous groups of boys care for the needy in all corners of the globe. The following accounts provide a wonderful insight into the range of incredible opportunities that are a part of the Christ Church experience.

Staff in the Senior School continue to support School programmes with boundless energy and enthusiasm. 25 staff supported our Year 10 Venture programme and a similar number of staff enabled 18 different tour groups to travel the world.

Closer to home, the Inter-House Beatty Cup competition saw one of the closest contests for many years with Jupp claiming victory for the first time in the School’s history. The Beatty Cup competition enables all boys to participate in a good mix of cultural and sporting events, while at the same time cultivating a strong House spirit and a healthy competitive environment.

On a final note, I would like to pay tribute to the School Prefect body, ably led by a fine School Captain Tom Cunningham, for all that they have done to make 2012 a great year in the life of Christ Church Grammar School.

Roger Bayly
Head of Senior School
Valedictory Address 2012

Today is a day of celebration - a day when Year 12 boys can look back on the past five years with a sense of pride at what has been achieved and of the enduring friendships we have made.

However, it is also a day tinged with sadness as we realise our Christ Church journey is coming to an end and we’re about to step out into the world, about to undertake another exciting journey. I feel Christ Church has prepared each of us in many important ways for what lies ahead.

The Year 12 group has come a long way since we sat here five years ago. We have experienced so many things together and we’re better people for it. Christ Church has given us an all-round education.

The physical programmes have made us “dig deep”. Various camps and sporting carnivals, culminating in Year 10 Venture, have given us insight into our true self in many different and testing environments.

Sharing this experience formed special memories that we can cherish forever. Venture for all was a time of friendships and special bonds and it also gave us the opportunity to develop leadership skills. We were tested outside our comfort zones and we are better people for it.

Throughout this year there have been many outstanding sporting achievements, including winning the PSA Swimming Carnival five years in a row, Head of the River, Water Polo and Surfing titles. Every boy, no matter what sport in which he has represented Christ Church, has given his all and I’m sure this will continue in the future.

I would like to acknowledge the leadership and vision of our Headmaster, Mr Wynne. Through his example and management, Christ Church is leading the way in preparing boys for an exciting future.

Without our dedicated teachers we would not have achieved what we have. Their support, guidance, teaching expertise, encouragement, motivation and a calming influence when needed, have all played a huge part in our progress.

Cannon Frank Sheehan has also played an important role in each of our lives. We thank him for his spiritual guidance, his humour, his humanity and always being a friendly face to turn to.

On behalf of the Year 12 boys I would like to thank our parents for everything they’ve done for us throughout our journey. They have been so supportive and encouraging. There have been sacrifices along the way and we say a heartfelt thank you.

On behalf of the Year 12 boarders I would also like to say thank you to all the boarding house staff. You have provided them with a home away from home and we are grateful for your dedication and commitment to their well-being and growth. A special thank you also to all the Administrative staff and those who work behind the scenes to help make Christ Church the school it is.

I would like to thank all the prefects and the Year 12 group for their support and the way they’ve conducted themselves throughout the year. Success is so much better when you have friends to share it with and the same when things aren’t going so well.

It has been an amazing journey. We all have different hopes and aspirations for the future. We have learned to accept diversity, to look for the best in others, to see things from another perspective.

As I said in my speech on Orientation Day, “Once a Christ Church boy, always a Christ Church boy”. Avail yourself of everything your School has to offer you and reciprocate in full. You will reap the benefits throughout your life.

Good luck to everyone and goodbye and thank you from the Year 12 boys of 2012.

Tom Cunningham
School Captain
Academic Results

We are very proud of the academic achievements of the 2012 cohort. Once again, Christ Church achieved more General Exhibitions than other boys’ school; as well as celebrating this achievement for the four students concerned, we were pleased to see that strengths in a broad range of subjects were recognised by the awarding of a Subject Exhibition and a significant number of Certificates of Distinction. The School’s capacity to cater effectively for its broad range of students was evidenced in the strong median ATAR of 90.40 and average ATAR of 87.27. This performance reflected the success of our ongoing focus on motivation, as well as our efforts to encourage boys to think beyond the mindset of minimum university entry requirements and to strive for their personal best.

We were sad to farewell Julie Harris in the middle of the year but Sharyn Bana, a long-time member of staff, stepped into the role of Director of Pedagogy with great enthusiasm and expertise; similarly, Shane McGurk was replaced as e-Learning Co-ordinator by Daniel Budd, who is rapidly building on Shane’s significant legacy in the use of ICT in our classrooms. The Australian Curriculum, our work on embedding cross-curricular priorities as well as global perspectives into our programmes, the new process of Academic Review and the use of the CCGS Pedagogy to inform teaching and learning at all levels have been other highlights of 2012. Heads of Department report on their individual subjects in the following pages and their accounts of activities and successes give a clear indication of the wealth of opportunities that will continue to be available to our boys in 2013.

**General Summary**

A total of 178 boys studied courses that qualified them for an ATAR, with a further 15 completing courses that were predominantly assessed at a school level.

- 20 students (11% of ATAR candidates) obtained an ATAR ≥ 99
- 29 students (16% of ATAR candidates) obtained an ATAR ≥ 98
- 57 students (32% of ATAR candidates) obtained an ATAR ≥ 95
- 91 students (51% of ATAR candidates) obtained an ATAR ≥ 90

Median ATAR for the year group: 90.40. This placed CCGS 6th in the state (State Median 78.85).

Average ATAR for the year group: 87.27.

100% of students gained their West Australian Certificate of Education (secondary graduation). This is particularly creditable given the fact that this requirement was significantly more demanding than it had been for some years prior to 2012.

137 students (77% of ATAR candidates) obtained an ATAR that would qualify them for entry to UWA.

Stage 3 courses with WACE course score of 75 or more: 24.86%. This placed CCGS ninth in the state.

Stage 3 courses with WACE course score of 65 or more: 57.29%. This placed CCGS tenth in the state.

8 students obtained one or more A grades in a non-ATAR course.

CCGS was placed in the group of top schools in 11 courses (courses with fewer than 10 students are not included):
- Accounting and Finance
- Ancient History
- Chemistry
- Economics
- Geography
- Mathematics 3CD
- Mathematics Specialist 3CD
- Media Production and Analysis
- Philosophy & Ethics
- Physical Education Studies
- Physics

**GENERAL EXHIBITIONS**

WeiLun Wang (4th), Kieren Tan (7th), Tobias Butler (35th), Weiyuan Fan (36th)

**COURSE EXHIBITIONS**

Computer Science: Harry Smallbone

**CERTIFICATES OF DISTINCTION (14 STUDENTS)**

The following students gained a Certificate of Distinction for a particular course (their final scaled mark placed them in the top 0.5 per cent of candidates):

- Chemistry: Brody Rampono, Kieren Tan, WeiLun Wang
- Computer Science: Harry Smallbone
- Economics: Kieren Tan
- Human Biological Sciences: William Brogan
- Mathematics: Weiyuan Fan, Kieren Tan, WeiLun Wang
- Mathematics Specialist: WeiLun Wang
- Philosophy & Ethics: Matthew Price
- Physical Education Studies: Tom England
- Physics: Tobias Butler, WeiLun Wang

**HISTORICAL DATA 2003 - 2012**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>General Exhibitions</th>
<th>Subject Exhibitions</th>
<th>Certificates of Commendation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2003</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CERTIFICATES OF COMMENDATION (19 students)**

The following students gained a Certificate of Commendation (at least 10 A grades):

Christopher Brand, Tobias Butler, Joseph Di Francesco, David Ellis, Weiyuan Fan, Arjun Jeyadevan, William Kermode, Nicholas Lawrance, Alistair Morgan, David Ng, James Parker, Brody Rampono, Aaron Saw, Leonard Seok, Harry Smallbone, Kieren Tan, WeiLun Wang, Thomas Wright, Siyang Zhang
The following students gained an ATAR greater than 95:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>'t Hart, Kieran</th>
<th>Blythe, Julian</th>
<th>Brand, Christopher</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brisbout, Jasper</td>
<td>Brogan, Will</td>
<td>Budden, Timothy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Tobias</td>
<td>Cardaci, Nick</td>
<td>Channon, Geoffrey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, Thomas</td>
<td>Di Francesco, Joseph</td>
<td>Doukakis, Christopher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Alex</td>
<td>Ellis, David</td>
<td>England, Tom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fan, Weiyuan</td>
<td>Forbes, Jeremy</td>
<td>Ford, Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goh, Linus</td>
<td>Grapsas, Andrew</td>
<td>Hoey, David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jayadevan, Arjun</td>
<td>Kasten, Harry</td>
<td>Kermode, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kikiros, Stephen</td>
<td>Kuan, Jack</td>
<td>Lane, Joshua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrance, Nicholas</td>
<td>Monaco, Ben</td>
<td>Moody, Jackson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Alister</td>
<td>Mrsa, Alexander</td>
<td>Nash, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton, Oliver</td>
<td>Ng, David</td>
<td>O'Keeffe, Hugh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paller, Matthieu</td>
<td>Payne, Louis</td>
<td>Ponos, Marko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Matthew</td>
<td>Rampono, Brody</td>
<td>Rhodes, Heaton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riddle, Michael</td>
<td>Rogers, Alexander</td>
<td>Salvaris, Michael</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saw, Aaron</td>
<td>Scaffidi, Jerome</td>
<td>Seok, Leonard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Dylan</td>
<td>Smallbone, Harry</td>
<td>Song, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Samuel</td>
<td>Tan, Kieren</td>
<td>Wang, WeiLun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weng, Weiming</td>
<td>Wright, Tom</td>
<td>Zhang, Siyang</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
STAFF
FIFTH ROW: LM Venn, CF Kalma, SJ Harford, POM Williams, KA Rube, FM Jennings, LC Milton, NM O’Brien, WA Nelson, DC Proudlowe, JS Head, SR Hurn, JC Clarke, JF London, JE Kolbus, PW Thorne, RJ Parker, DB Budd, PR Evans, AC Bacon, TL Mandin, MG Zwart, ML Dixon, AP Lane, HA Cox
Year 12
Class of 2012

Aiden Albert
Christopher Ash
Lachlan Bahen
Jacob Bailey
Andrew Baird

Guy Barrington
Kyle Barrow
Julian Bell
Hugh Binning
Julian Blyth

Patrick Borushek
Christopher Brand
George Brett
Jasper Brisbout
William Brogan

Timothy Budden
James Burnett
Tobias Butler
Nicholas Buxton
Samuel Caffey
Staff Valete

Bill Mailes

Mr Bill Mailes was appointed as a teacher of Mathematics in 1987 from Camberwell Grammar School in Victoria. On 1 January 1988 he was appointed Head of Wolsey House, a role he fulfilled until he was appointed the Head of Mathematics in 1995. In the days of three-term years, one of Mr Mailes’ initiatives was to run Maths Camps at Kooringal with students from MLC. During his tenure in the Mathematics department, the general performance of boys improved and it was through Mr Mailes’ leadership that the School was one of the first in the country to introduce graphics calculators.

Mr Mailes stepped down as Head of Mathematics at the end of 2009 to become the School’s inaugural Director of the Centre for Excellence and to further enhance the Enigma programme for the Senior School’s most talented students. In the co-curricular domain, Mr Mailes’ contribution was varied but he is most remembered as a masterful coach and mentor to boys in tennis, coaching the Second VIII for some 17 years and serving, at times, as the PSA Tennis Secretary. Over the last 25 years, it is Mr Mailes’ wonderful support and advocacy for his colleagues and of the School as well as his passion for the intricacies of all things mathematical for which he will be long remembered.

Graham Ferguson
Mathematics Teacher

CamHa Sheehan

For over eighteen years CamHa Sheehan was the mainstay of the Studies Office, performing a wide range of administrative tasks in support of a succession of Directors of Studies. CamHa’s efficiency, energy and enthusiasm made her highly valued in this role and she was well known to generations of boys. Her kindness and patience with those who had lost their timetables or vital documentation for TEE/WACE examinations endeared her to students; staff loved her wicked sense of humour, her generosity and her thoughtfulness.

CamHa was often asked to speak to classes about her experiences as a ‘boat person’. Her tale of the dangers that she faced, as well as the evidence of her subsequent happy and productive life in Australia, encouraged many to reflect on their attitudes. CamHa has now retired and is looking forward to having a great deal more time with her family, as well as time to dedicate to her artwork and beloved stock market! We wish her well and thank her for her many contributions to Christ Church Grammar School.

Margaret Brophy
Director of Studies

Ian Hardy

Ian Hardy is a man for whom teaching is far more than standing in front of groups of 25 students. He is a storyteller, a man of great intellect, a man of fairness and thoughtfulness and a friend. He is a man you want at your next dinner party and not just because the bottle of Chateauneuf du Pape he brings will be of an outstanding vintage! He is constantly challenging both himself and those around him intellectually in a manner that bubbles with his love of learning.

In all this, Ian has, at times, actually found himself at the front of classes full of boys who, after the initial shock, get swept along on a tidal wave of what is the classic definition of a real education.

On the rugby field Ian is resplendent in his knee-high socks, glasses and umbrella, imploring his charges to run and tackle until they drop.
In his Enigma sessions, boys are regaled with links between the music, politics, conflicts and personal hygiene habits of peoples from any period of history, in any region one cares to name.

The boys in his care have been very fortunate indeed. They will long remember their encounters with Mr Ian Hardy and they will realise what an opportunity they were given.

Everyone at Christ Church wishes Ian well in his new venture as Warden of St George’s. It is a position befitting such an outstanding individual.

Robin Dunn
Assistant Head of Mathematics

Shane McGurk

Shane McGurk worked at the school for 28 years – on and off.
Shane came to Christ Church Grammar School in 1984 as a swim coach under Dean Bowker. He had been working at Uniswim and was ‘drafted’ over to Christ Church by the Queenslea Club – a group of interested parents who wanted the School’s swimming to improve.

Shane is a masterful swimmer with 17 Rotto Channel swims. He was also the first person to swim from Cottesloe to Rotto and then back to Cottesloe. Through swimming, he developed many friendships with staff, students and Old Boys.

In 1986 Shane was employed as a part-time Physical Education teacher and in 1987 he was appointed as Master in Charge of Lifesaving and as a PE teacher. In 1990 Shane took a year’s leave of absence and travelled to Victoria where he worked at Camberwell Grammar School. Within four years of returning to Christ Church, he took over as Head of Physical Education.

In 1998 he took 18 months’ leave and went to the UK where he worked at different schools as well as initiating his connection to the IT world.

In 2001, after his return to the School, he was appointed as Head of Walters House. He spent 10 years in boarding, working with and managing the 25 to 30 staff and approximately 130 boys. In 2006 he was appointed as the inaugural Director of our Residential Community and was also instrumental in developing the ‘square of care’ and the integration of the boarders into the day Houses for pastoral care. I am sure Shane looks on these years as some of the most demanding and challenging, but rewarding, years of service.

During the early 2000s, with Kate Bevilaqua, Shane was instrumental in bringing Surf Life Saving Cadets to the School, initially at Swanbourne, but more recently at North Cottesloe. Here again, Shane provided wonderful opportunities for boys.

In 2011 Shane was appointed as the School’s first Elearning Co-ordinator, with the task of introducing the iPad programme for Years 9 and 10.

Neil Saggers
Director of Activities

Thane Mandin

Mr Thane Mandin joined the School in a full-time capacity in the Music department in January of 2000, having been a casual teacher and drum tutor for some time before that. Mr Mandin’s musical passion has seen him involved in many aspects of the Music department over his time at the School. Be it in rock, orchestra, concert, jazz or choir, Mr Mandin has been a consistent thread of the music tapestry.

Amongst an array of supportive involvements, he has led a number of intra-state tours to regional areas that have showcased Christ Church music – most recently and memorably into the Northwest. Throughout his years at the School, Mr Mandin has been wonderfully enthusiastic. He has played percussion, sang in the staff, community and main choirs and moved the chairs in and out of position - perfect examples of Mr Mandin’s commitment through his time here as a member of staff.

He leaves us now to take up a position at the School of Instrumental Music working in and around the Mandurah area where he now lives.

Neil Saggers
Director of Activities

Zareen Liddell

Zareen joined the School as a part-time Accountant on 20 November 1989 and retired at the end of 2012. During her 23 years of service Zareen remained in the accounting role, moving to a full-time capacity as the size of the School increased.

Zareen was responsible for preparing the School’s and Foundation’s annual financial statements, managing the external audit process, monitoring internal accounting records and controls and preparing the annual budget. All of these roles were completed with distinction.

Zareen was highly regarded by all who worked with her and those who relied upon her work. Her attention to detail and record-keeping was of a particularly high standard.

Zareen’s experience and integrity will be missed by many people with whom she has developed long-standing relationships during her time at the School. All who have worked with her wish her well in retirement.

John Price
Director of Finance
Year 1 – 12 @ CCGS

YEARS 1-12 @ CCGS
BACK ROW: AC McMillan, LN Silberstein, MG Price, LJ Coops, JS Forbes, NE Halligan, JM Pegus, WM Halliday, MA Salvaris, JAJ Bell
FRONT ROW: JM Setiadharma, HE Smallbone, L Goh, JE Crow, CJE Jude, JE Newcombe, WPH Kermode, ETH Kermode

Pre Primary to Year 12 @ CCGS

PRE-PRIMARY TO YEAR 12 @ CCGS
BACK ROW: AC McMillan, NE Halligan, JM Pegus, MA Salvaris, WM Halliday, JM Setiadharma
FRONT ROW: JE Crow, Ms B Bosich, Mrs M Cappelluti, Mrs K Marshall, JE Newcombe
Year 12 Ball
Tours
Hong Kong Year 9 Maths Tour

The flight to Hong Kong was rather uneventful - no raucous laughter or yelling that usually happens on a normal Friday around 8.30am. Everyone was either watching a movie, listening to music or sleeping. It was all gone in a rush and soon we were jammed onto a bus, watching the various sights of Hong Kong flashing by us, including a jam-packed “Freo Harbour x1000”, as Sam Bougher aptly put it. When we got to the school, the walls seemed to be closing in on us. There was just no space, just as Mr Hodsdon (who had previous experience in Hong Kong) had warned us. Our billets were already there - somehow they already knew our names!

The days of school flew past, the only exception being one lunchtime when a group of us (Jared, George, Rex, Tom, Max, and I) left for KFC. A slight drizzle turned to a full scale downpour. Needless to say, we were drenched and when we returned, most of the students laughed at the sight of us.

Ocean Park was a great day. We arrived at school and ordered three taxis to take us to Ocean Park. We split into groups almost as soon as we entered through the majestic gates. Some boys became queasy as the dizzying heights of the rollercoasters spattered around the park got the better of them. The Hair-Raiser, Dragon and The Mine Train were just a few of the colossal structures of trembling metal.

Disneyland was much the same deal although we didn’t find the experience as thrilling as Ocean Park. However, the fireworks were great and many of us filmed it for later viewing.

It was a sad day on the Saturday when we had to leave our billets with whom we had been living for the past week. All of us can’t wait to show them the wonders of Perth. Many thanks to Mr Hodsdon, who took compassionate care of us.

Albert Qiu
Tour participant

World Primary Mathematics Competition

Christ Church Grammar School sent its only team to this competition which means we effectively represented Australia. The opportunity of being chosen to represent Australia in the Poh Leung Kuk Mathematics Competition in Hong Kong with three fellow students is an experience not many people will have.

Mr Hodsdon coached us one afternoon a week for Terms 1 and 2. We learnt about the beauty of Mathematics and many useful mathematical tricks.

The competition was in two parts. The first was a set of individual questions.

Keaton and Ben both doing well, scoring the best result. The second section was a team event and we also scored creditably against the world.

We managed to establish friendships with many new boys, especially from Africa, and also experienced the Hong Kong lifestyle.

We went to two theme parks - Ocean Park and Disneyland. The first theme park was Ocean Park. It was a hot and humid day so the water park was a welcome experience. We went on the same ride eight times and on a rollercoaster once, which was fun.

At Disneyland, we started off with a tour.

We went to many cool attractions and rides and saw a Lion King performance. After that we went on the Grizzly Mountain Mine Car ride, to Space Mountain and on the Buzz Light-Year ride. We also went to some shops where Lumina bought yet another massive teddy bear. At the end of the day we watched some fireworks.

We thank both our coaches Mr Hodsdon and Mr Honnens. We all learnt a great deal and had a fantastic time in Hong Kong.

Keaton Wright
Tour participant
This year, eleven senior boys were given the special opportunity of visiting the beautiful West and East Kimberley. Boys attended the Garnduwa Young Men’s Leadership Camps and, for the first time, they visited the Yakanarra community. These trips provide Christ Church with a privileged link to the communities of the North.

The West Kimberley camp was held on the Dampier Peninsula at Rumble Bay, while the East Kimberley camp was near El Questro station. The Christ Church boys were divided into four teams with boys from the various Kimberley communities. Everyone was out of their comfort zone and found it tough at first to communicate. They cooked, cleaned, hunted, shared knowledge and engaged in various team-building activities. The boys also had to deliver basketball and football clinics at the local primary schools.

As the trip progressed, the boys adapted and within a few days, relationships were built. Expertise was freely shared, but the Christ Church boys were shown up in the hunting stakes, with nothing resembling food brought to the table. The locals’ unique connection with the land was a sight to behold as they easily negotiated their way through thick scrub, gorges, mangroves or rocky reef areas … with the Christ Church boys in close pursuit!

Yakanarra was a cross-cultural yet positive eye opener for the three Christ Church boys and staff. Chantal Hockey from the Preparatory School had the opportunity to spend Term 3 teaching at Yakanarra. Her wonderful work and passion was complemented by a visit in the last week of term from the Year 11 boys who assisted at the School and engaged with the community. The enthusiasm of the Yakanarra children, the heat, the landscape and the remoteness of the Community made it an experience far removed from Queenslea Drive. A subsequent visit to Christ Church from 19 children, seven staff and guardians in late October further enhanced our growing relationship.

We would all like to thank the School, Garnduwa and the Yakanarra Community for enabling us to participate in such special opportunities.

Jamie Foster
Indigenous Programme Co-ordinator
The prestigious Harrow School hosted us for the first five nights of our stay. We played seven games of cricket in seven days. The highlights included playing against Eton College, Harrow School and Felsted School. It took the boys a few games to adjust to the very different conditions in the UK, with our first win coming in our sixth fixture against Felsted.

Another highlight for the boys was the Harrow game. Even though we lost, we witnessed the one and only century of the tour, scored by Mathew Horton with an unbeaten 105, supported by a solid innings by Jason Riddle.

After saying goodbye to Harrow and arriving at Whitgift School (our host) in South London, the weather got the better of us. We only managed to get one game in out of the four scheduled fixtures in the second week of the tour. Good bowling performances from both Ben Bartley and Henry Williams saw us keep Whitgift to a ‘gettable’ total in that match. Unfortunately, we were dismissed for a low total – undoubtedly the lowest point of the tour for everyone.

The rain did have some benefits. It provided us with the opportunity to go into the heart of London to see the city as well as the preparations for the Olympics. The highlights included touring St Pauls Cathedral, riding the London eye, touring Wembley stadium and Lords Cricket Ground, Oxford Street, a river cruise to Greenwich, climbing the O2 and touring the HMAS Belfast.

We farewelled London and drove the mini buses up to Shrewsbury. On the way we stayed a night in Bath and enjoyed seeing the Roman Baths. The tour group also had the privilege of seeing Stonehenge on the way.

In Shrewsbury we again lost games to the rain, but we were fortunate to able to get one game in against the Shropshire County Cricket Club U/17s. We came up against a very good side and we showed promise. We lost narrowly, but overall as a team we played very well.

We then headed to Ambleside, known as one of the most scenic towns in Britain. After a day of relaxing and exploring the beauties of the Lake District, we played the Ambleside Cricket Club in an ecstatic twenty 20. It came down to the last over and with good performances from Sammy Blakiston and Connor Oakley we were able to just get over the line. After climbing the highest mountain in England, Scarfell Pike, we farewelled the Lake District and crossed over to Ireland by ferry. With four games of cricket left against the Irish and the French, the boys were hoping to get some more wins on the board.

Our first game in Ireland was unfortunately lost to a side that included an Irish U/19 opening bowler who is currently competing in the U/19 World Cup against Christ Church Old Boy and 2009 UK Tourist, Ashton Turner. Highlights of the match included a great spell from Sammy Blakiston and Connor Oakley when he took the first three wickets of the match.

Our next game against North Leinster U/17s was an exciting fixture that went down to the last over. Needing ten runs off four balls to win, we managed to hit a six and a four to win the game in exciting fashion.

Our next game seemed to be heading toward another exciting finish. Chasing 126 for victory, Jason Riddle and Jack Templeton-Knight had led a recovery putting on 45 runs at a run a ball for the fifth wicket. The equation was that we needed a further 41 runs off the last seven overs to win. Most people at the ground thought that the chase was under control when the Irish rain set in and forced the fixture to be washed out.

The following day was one of hectic travel which saw us pass through four different countries to connect to the Eurostar. We finally arrived in Paris safe and sound at 11.00pm. The following day we had the chance to see some magnificent sights of Paris, including the Eiffel Tower and Notre Dame.

We then had our last game for the tour – one that was played in high spirits against the assorted members (mostly English expats) of the Standard Athletic Club.

We spent our final day in France watching the closing stages of the time trials that determine the eventual winner of the Tour de France in the scenic town of Chartres. This was a highlight for many boys.

On behalf of all of those who were lucky enough to be a part of the tour, I would like to thank the School, parents, those who assisted with fundraising and most importantly Mr Turner, Mr Greig and Mr Haskett.

Matthew Horton and Jack Cowan
Tour participants
On Good Friday, 20 Christ Church boys and 15 Iona girls departed Perth for France on a trip to increase our French speaking and listening skills and to enable us to experience French culture. The tour was in two stages. The first stage was a week in Paris taking in the sights. We then moved onto an exchange with students from the Saint Jean School in Saint Quentin.

In Paris, we had plenty of opportunities to test our French skills as we toured famous landmarks such as the Basilica Sacré-Coeur, where students were given the option to attend Easter Sunday mass. We shopped on the famous Champs-Élysées and dined at the Hôtel Crillion. This Michelin star restaurant was a first for most and everyone enjoyed the high quality French cuisine.

We admired the beauty of Notre Dame and the Sainte Chapelle as well as the Conciergerie, the prison where many French aristocrats such as Mary Antoinette were held prisoner. We even climbed the Eiffel Tower as night descended on Paris. The view of Paris by night from the top (after a long stair climb) was magical. On our final day in Paris, we travelled to Versailles to see the famous Château.

We thoroughly enjoyed the Paris element of the tour. The next leg truly tested our language skills when we moved to St Quentin to stay with our host families.

On arrival, we all ate a filling French lunch over awkward conversation with those who would essentially be our brothers and sisters for the next couple of weeks. However, within days we were all discussing politics and other highbrow matters with our new families. We also showed the French how to kick an Australian football.

French school turned out to be a blast. We attended the Anzac Day Dawn Service at Villers Bretteux. The service proved memorable and moving and was well worth the early morning wake up.

We were nearing the end of the tour, spending more and more time with our families who treated us like their own. Saying goodbye was heart-breaking.

We would like to thank Curly, Gerbs and Bob for their massive amount of effort and interest. The French tour is an experience that will stay with us forever and we urge all younger boys to consider it. We promise you’ll never regret it.

Jesse Martino, Harry Sanderson and Jack Erickson
Tour participants
Bali

Last month, 13 boys along with their parents and staff took part in the second Pilgrimage of Hope to Bali. For Jack Beaman (6LA), Tristan Chandraratna (6LA) and Callum Dunning (6LA), experiencing life among the Panti Asuhan orphanage community has enriched their young lives in many ways.

The group of boys and mostly mothers spent just over a week offering service at the orphanage, which is home to children from impoverished families and those who have been neglected or have no parents. The orphanage, run by three Sisters of the Franciscan Order, cares for 56 children and a further 43 young female university students who return for the weekends and holidays.

“When I arrived, I didn’t think there would be so many kids,” Callum said. “I thought they would be sad about what they had lost but they were so cheerful.”

While Jack said, “I thought they would be sad to see us with our mums and dads but they just loved them and wanted to play with them.”

Service work included cleaning, painting, gardening and general maintenance. While Tristan found cleaning the boys’ toilets and wrangling with a large spider a challenge, the other boys were very proud of building a king-size bed from scratch. “It wasn’t a kit bed either – we sawed, sanded and drilled it all ourselves,” Jack said. “It was great and it now it sleeps three of the girls.”

Tristan, whose dad accompanied him on the pilgrimage, said it was great to spend time together. “Dad has to work and go on conferences so I don’t always get to see him loads – it was really nice to have him there,” he said.

“It was a good bonding time with my mum. Often I go out with dad to the movies and sporting events so it was nice to do this with her,” Jack said.

All the boys agreed the last dinner, which the group cooked for the children and the sisters, and their final day together, where the children were invited for a swim at the pilgrims’ hotel, would be a lasting memory.

“Lots of the kids didn’t know how to swim but my buddy did,” Callum said. “He was a really good swimmer so we were having lots of races down the pool.”

Finally, the boys were very clear on what the experience had taught them:

Tristan
“Release everything that is worrying you.”

Jack
“You don’t need electronic devices to be happy. The kids at the orphanage have a TV and computers but they hardly use them and they are still really happy.”

Callum
“Be present to what you are doing and don’t think about what’s happening next week.”

India

Akash Roy (Year 11) visits India each year with his family. However, nothing he had seen previously prepared him for the experience he had as part of the Pilgrimage of Hope (POH) to India in January.

Akash and Luke Liu (Year 11) were two of nine Christ Church boys who joined students, peer support leaders and staff from other schools on the annual pilgrimage to Kolkata, led by POH director Brother James and co-ordinated by Christ Church. “I’ve seen people begging on the street before, but the pilgrimage gave me more of an insight into the great extent of poverty in India,” Akash said.

The boys reflected on their experiences from the 21-day pilgrimage in which students from Years 10, 11 and 12 spend time at three different service placements. These vary from a rooftop school for street children (run by the Loreto Sisters) to homes for the mentally and physically handicapped and the destitute and dying, run by Mother Teresa’s Missionaries of Charity Sisters.

Luke said he knew he was destined for a rewarding experience from the very first day of his first placement at a school for street children in the red light district.

“We were teaching some of the oldest kids at the school, who were about 12,” he said. “I looked at their maths book and started teaching them about quadratics. I was really amazed because I didn’t
think they would be at that level.” After the lesson, he spent the rest of the day playing with the children. “They were so happy to have us there. It was so rewarding and so joyful – and it was only the first day.”

In contrast, holding down patients while their wounds were cleaned (who didn’t have the benefit of anesthetic) was one of Luke’s most confronting moments. “But that was a small part of the placement at the home for the destitute and dying,” he said. “The rest of the time you were just sitting with them – being there with them and offering them companionship.”

Akash said among his most challenging moments was trying to feed a child with severe cerebral palsy at his placement at Nabo Jiban – a home for mentally and physically disabled men and boys. “Feeding him was extremely difficult as he couldn’t speak and could barely open his mouth,” Akash said. While this image remains with Akash, so too does the joy of playing a game of soccer with two boys, both with Down syndrome, from the same placement.

On Akash’s last placement day, he went back to the Rainbow School for street children. A friendship band, made for him by one the girls at the school, is a lasting reminder of the bond the pilgrim made with the children. “At our last visit, every time we tried to go, the children would follow us and hold us back from leaving the school. It was an amazing feeling to have all those children around you wanting you to stay,” he said.

Luke said there were endless stories he could tell people about the POH experience. He said he may not have changed drastically, but he did look at things differently since his return. “You definitely learn to stop complaining because you know what life is like for other people,” he said.

Fiji

Director of Service Learning and Leadership Canon Richard Pengelley joined the final Pilgrimage of Hope (POH) to Fiji, led by Holly Miller from the Preparatory School and Jo Swain from St Hilda’s, during the October school holidays.

After a postponement from April due to a hurricane, 16 Christ Church boys, 10 girls from St Hilda’s, MLC and Iona and 15 parents and staff finally arrived at St Christopher’s orphanage in Suva. The group’s role at St Christopher’s, run by three inspirational Anglican Sisters of the Sacred Name, included a combination of menial service jobs while the children were at school and ‘buddy time’ when they returned home.

Father Richard said the group, predominantly Year 7 and 8 students, also engaged fully with the spiritual life of the children including daily morning prayer, evening singing with a reflection and Sunday worship in the local parish. There was time for the group to reflect, debrief and journal each day.

Father Richard said there was something special about seeing children from very different backgrounds, cultures, life opportunities and faith positions come together to play, pray and interact. “There were times when the differences disappeared and children were allowed to do what children do – simply live in the moment with each other,” he said.

The pilgrims picked up very quickly on the depth of the sisters’ commitment to their faith and vocation. “You cannot help but be impressed by people who literally ‘marry’ their work and who will spend the rest of their lives caring for children that no one else wants or can cope with,” he said.

He said the group would long remember the Fijians singing, a visit to a local school – both educational and eye-opening – and the warmth, friendliness and hospitality of the local parish.

Kate Chesson
Communications Officer
Hockey Tour

In April, 14 young men, Mrs Greenaway and Mr Saggers travelled to Melbourne for the 2012 Hockey tour. The pre-season tour gave the boys a great opportunity to work on their fitness and skills, play seven matches and complete various training sessions.

Our first match was against our rivals from Perth, Hale School. The practice match turned out to be serious with both teams fighting hard for the win. With our goalie Callum Campbell missing, Ben Nagappa and Lachie Gilmour filled in, making numerous saves. The team just went down with a narrow loss, 2-0.

We were left with hours of free time to roam Melbourne, which mainly consisted of searching Melbourne for the One Direction crew. We also saw St Kilda run all over the Doggies and Hawthorn beat Adelaide in a close game at the MCG.

We went into the second game keen to prove our strength over Carey Grammar, but unfortunately we didn’t play at our best. However, the team still managed to have a great game and the end score was 3-1, with Ed Kermode slotting one in the top corner from the base line.

The next day we played at the very impressive State Hockey Centre and were competitive against a strong Xavier College.

With as much hockey off the field as on the field, we were certainly getting the most out of the tour.

On the last day of hockey we had a tournament with schools including Melbourne Grammar, Auckland Grammar and Hale. We performed strongly and ended up a very respectable third, with every member of the team showing great improvement. We showed our PSA dominance with a strong performance against Hale, which we would have won if it weren’t for a disallowed goal.

The tour would not have been possible without tour organisers, Mrs Greenaway and Mr Saggers, who provided us with an extremely enjoyable week. We can’t thank them enough for another fantastic hockey tour.

Rebecca Greenaway
Physical Education Teacher
Japan Tour

The Japan Tour started with a long overnight flight, skirting a typhoon and arriving at Tokyo’s Narita airport the following afternoon. Upon arrival at our accommodation, we were greeted with low ceilings, tatami straw mats on the floor and futons.

Our first day was spent in Disneyland. Despite the long flights and the unusual sleeping arrangements, the boys were still excited to see Mickey, albeit the Japanese version.

The next day was an early wake up to visit the famous Tsukiji fish markets. There were enormous tuna being cut up with saws and two metre blades, huge crabs scuttling about in tanks and buckets filled to the brim with writhing black eels.

After the fish markets we moved off to the Pokemon Museum which was to be the highlight of Jackson Cogger-Clee’s entire trip. Our next stop was the Tokyo Sky Tree, the tallest tower in the world. We then headed off to one of Tokyo’s famous electronic districts, Akihabara. The streets were packed with Sega stores. Our next stop was to be Harajuku, a fashion district, but first we had to get through Shinjuku station, through which more than a million people pass every day.

After exploring Tokyo, we caught the Shinkansen (the “Bullet Train”) to the former imperial capital of Japan, Kyoto. We ate Eki-Ben, which is a Japanese box lunch made especially for train trips. After cruising at speeds in excess of 260kph and seeing Mt Fuji and some of Japan’s natural beauty, we pulled into Kyoto station.

After a night in Kyoto exploring the local neighbourhood on foot, it was time to jump on some bikes and take on the “Kyoto Challenge” and see more of this historical city. In groups of three, we followed the route we had mapped out the previous night. We saw many famous shrines and temples including Kinkakuji, the Temple of the Golden Pavilion, Ryoanji famous for Zen Buddhism, Nijo Castle, Kiyomizudera and Sanjusangendo. After a hard day’s ride we were treated to dinner at a shabu shabu restaurant - an all-you-could-eat beef steamboat.

The next day we woke to have a traditional Japanese breakfast including fish, rice, miso soup, seaweed and, of course, natto, otherwise known as fermented soya beans and then had free time in Kyoto.

In the second week we left Kyoto by train to go to Hotoku Gakuen where we were to meet our host families for the first time. This was definitely a highlight for most boys despite the language barrier.

The homestays started off with our self-introductions to the families, with many being thoroughly entertained by our not-so-perfect pronunciation and limited vocabularies. The first two days with our host families saw us being taken to the hotspots of Osaka and neighbouring cities.

We would later find that Japanese school life is completely different to school back in Perth – there are vending machines scattered all around the school, students have one homeroom, the teachers do all the walking around to classes, the desks are small and there are around 40 students in each class. There is no morning recess, but there is a 10 minute break between each period and everyone eats their lunches in their classrooms.

Classes were difficult to understand as their Japanese was incredibly fast. However, English class saw some of us help classmates with English skills, correcting not only students but sometimes teachers, too. We also had some special classes where we learnt how to use traditional Japanese toys, practised Japanese calligraphy, played two friendly soccer matches, practised judo and viewed and participated in the sumo wrestling club’s training.

After school the students played sport such as baseball, judo, kendo, kyudo, shorinji kempo, basketball, rugby, athletics, gymnastics, table tennis and even sumo wrestling.

By the end of the week, the boys had grown close to their host brothers and their families, which made it hard for us to say goodbye. There were some teary moments at the farewell. The trip wouldn’t have worked without the help of Mr Armstrong and Mr Budd. Thanks you to both.

Angus Ash, Hunter Jackson, and Nicholas Muljadi
Tour participants
Singapore Exchange

Part 1: Christ Church Grammar School visits Singapore

In the last week of Term 1, 10 Year 9 Christ Church boys left Perth’s cool autumn weather for Singapore to be immersed in humid, tropical weather, diverse cuisines, interesting culture and Singaporean school life. The boys were to spend one week boarding at St Andrew’s School, spending the day at school with their buddies and exploring many aspects of Singapore by night under the supervision of Mr Parker.

School life at St Andrew’s is vastly different to that of Christ Church. There are up to 40 boys in a class and there is a considerable emphasis on mathematics and the sciences. A usual day would start with a whole school assembly before class. After two periods boys would break for recess. This turned out to be a very different affair to Christ Church recesses, with curries, noodles and fried rice taking the place of fruit and muesli bars. After recess, students had subjects including Mother Tongue (where languages such as Tamil, Chinese or Malay are mandatory), Design and Technology and Physical Education. At lunch time boys left campus to get lunch before returning for co-curricular activities including rugby, soccer, cricket, swimming and tennis.

After school, Mr Parker took the Christ Church boys to various attractions including China Town, Singapore Zoo and the Night Safari, Orchard Road and Sentosa Island Universal Studios. The highlight for the boys was the St Andrew’s rugby final against rival school Raffles College. The atmosphere was wild and the game ended up a thrilling 15-7 in St Andrew’s favour. After this, boys travelled to their buddies’ houses to meet their families and have dinner. The food prepared was unique with boys trying frogs’ legs, durian, Chinese hamburgers and much more.

The tour was an overall success thanks to the enormous efforts of tour organiser and supervisor Mr Parker and Mrs Ang from St Andrew’s School.

Part 2: Singapore students stay in Australia

In October, the Singapore-Australia exchange programme proceeded to its second and final stage. Ten Singapore students disembarked in Perth on a Sunday afternoon to meet their exchange partners for the first time. Each Christ Church student was designated a buddy whom they were to house, look after and introduce to the Australian culture in the coming week. During this period of time, all the boys took part in many activities, such as experiencing a normal school week, having a picnic in King’s Park, travelling to Rottnest Island for a day of cycling and swimming and going to the cinema. The Singapore students also went to Kooringal Outdoor Education Centre for a scenic walk and a cooked lunch, as well as a day trip to explore and immerse themselves in Fremantle and Perth city. All students who participated in the programme learnt a great deal about aspects of the two different cultures. Considerable thanks must go to Mr Parker, our wise and enthusiastic Teacher-in-Charge, who put a great deal of planning and work into ensuring the trip ran smoothly.

Jack Hawkesford
Exchange participant
Ski Trip

During the July school holidays, 11 of Christ Church Grammar School’s best and brightest Year 10 and 11 students headed off to the ski fields of Cardrona, New Zealand. It was a long day of travel and we were keen to hit the slopes the next day.

We arrived on the mountain with high hopes of showing the New Zealanders how to really ski, but alas it was not to be. Soon after arrival, Jack Lussu managed to fall off the beginner conveyor belt - twice! And then he ran into a sign! Despite these extraordinary feats, Jack did not win the dreaded Kiwi beanie that night, which is awarded to the person deemed to have made the biggest fool of himself. No! In what many would consider a rigged vote, I prevented Jack from winning it by taking a slight tumble off the end of one of the ski lifts after an accident involving Mr Stocklinger’s skis! However, in a magnificent display of karma, Liam took the hat from me the next day by proudly exclaiming, “I never stack it”, before attempting to do a 360 degree turn, crossing his skis and tumbling down the remainder of the slope.

Over the remaining three days, the group found the mini park the place to be, with its jumps and grinds. It was the perfect place to display our talent and skill. In the end, however, all we ended up displaying were our bruises. As we peeled our faces out of the snow, we were often greeted by many a schoolgirl sharing a laugh with her friends at our expense - a feeling we would become fairly comfortable with over the next few days.

We then headed into Queenstown for a rest day, starting the day with a peaceful jet boat ride, before a casual stroll through the town to do some shopping.

Next stop was the gondola. When we arrived at the top, Mr Downing gifted us with tickets for the luge ride. It was terrifying. To cap off a brilliant day, we went to a Maori cultural show. Before we entered, they asked for a male volunteer to be honorary chief. The boys submitted their votes and sure enough, half way through the show, Chief Downing was confronted by three Maori warriors waving spears in his face! He eventually accepted their peace offering.

The boys were itching to hit the slopes again. This we did with Harry Radloff deciding to toboggan down the hill on his snowboard, hitting a fellow snowboader along the way. Unluckily for Radders, his board had a mind of its own and he could only watch in horror as it continued down the hill, unfortunately taking out small children on its way.

Despite all our troubles, everybody improved dramatically. Our thanks go to Mr Ristovsky and Chief Downing for making the trip possible.

Tom Wambeek
Tour participant
Activities
Army Cadets

Our year got off to a good start with five senior members of the Unit taking part in the Cadet Under Officer and Warrant Officer courses. Christ Church exceeded its already lofty expectations, with Liam Strike being named Dux of the CUO course and Sam Morgan missing out by the smallest of margins in the Warrant Officer course.

With the fresh intake of Year 10s joining in Term 1 and a heavy focus on drill, the charismatic WO1 Mick O’Sullivan began the task of shaping these boys into Christ Church army cadets.

At our first camp in Muchea RAAF, the troops learned skills such as survival and first aid. They also had their first experience of sleeping under a hootchie, being exposed to Year 11 navigational skills and the pyrotechnics of the Year 12s.

In Term 2, the focus on drill was replaced by classroom learning, while our Army Cadet Band trained under the tutelage of long-time Band Major, Anton Gavin. During the term, the cadets experienced advanced navigation and first aid and also learnt the keys to leadership such as discipline and morale. At our second camp at the Bindoon Military Training Area, they participated in more challenging activities, such as patrolling the bush and camouflage.

In the July holidays, a number of Year 11 cadets, along with two Year 12 instructors, took part in the Sergeant’s Course. Yet again, some extremely pleasing results were seen, with Ashwin Ramanathan being named Dux of the course.

Term 3 saw activities such as a first aid competition, weapons training at Karakatta Barracks and more intensive drill and classroom learning. The cadets were quickly becoming prepared for our annual camp. This camp was extremely successful, with all completing a gruelling 20km hike through Bindoon.

In the September holidays the Unit travelled to Bindoon to compete with fellow Army Cadet Units on the annual camp. Christ Church showed why we are revered as a Cadet unit, as all five competition teams placed in the top three. We also placed first in the Drill, the Marksmanship and the 24 hour Skill at Arms competitions. This was an exceptional effort by the boys.

As usual, the year concluded with the Headmaster’s Parade, with trophies awarded for exceptional performance throughout the year.

On behalf of the group, thanks must go to WO1 O’Sullivan, Captain Scott, Colonel Peterson, Lieutenant Gibson and Lieutenant Barbour for their efforts and for giving up their weekends and time. I wish the Unit the best for the future.

CUO Liam Strike
Adjutant
1ST PLATOON
BACK ROW: HG Hardisty, LTW Grist, GJ Groppoli, KL Davies, CR Engledow, RW Ivankovich, BJ Afait
MIDDLE ROW: MG Josephson, AY Hou, SA Hinton, HP Kint, DC Dharmaratne, JQ Booth, M Cartwright
FRONT ROW: MG Eton, C Jones, JP Standish, TJH Budden, HTS Binning, AJD Sparrow

2ND PLATOON
BACK ROW: JA Knight, NG Morlet, J Quackenbush, AY Li, EG Stewart-Williams, AD Stewart
MIDDLE ROW: TW Wambeek, CJ Moffat, TJB King, SB Lawrance, CN Moorman, J Lac, HS Leung
FRONT ROW: G Singh, DTM Clarke, LG Strike, DMK Ng, JE Haegel, DD Linehan

3RD PLATOON
BACK ROW: CYL Tay, S Vidovic, BR Nagappa, LT Webster, GJ Durbridge, TJ Wulff
MIDDLE ROW: Q Tran, NJ Sandil, ESY Ngan, CP Millard-Webb, DS Dharmaratne, AJ Johnstone, TM Vo
FRONT ROW: SHK Swan, A Ramanathan, FM Carroll, ED Kandiah, SR Schutz, AJ Theobald

COMPANY HEADQUARTERS
BACK ROW: NJ Rinaldi, JF Bailey, STG Morgan, JMM Lussu, LG Strike, LA Ormonde
FRONT ROW: Lt. AC Barbour, WO1 M O’Sullivan, Capt C Scott, Lt. DM Gibson, Col. RB Peterson
Environment and Community Service Cadets

The transition of ENCOMM to a wholly off-campus community service activity has been in place for seven years now, with about 85 Year 10 students participating.

Dr Romeo Charles supervised boys at Hollywood Seniors Village. They served tea, played pool and bingo and ran quizzes with the elderly residents.

Mrs Elisabeth Gerber’s group attended Braemar Lodge, an aged care hostel in Bicton. The boys formed close relationships and partnerships in various games such as mini-golf or carpet bowls.

Four students spent their afternoons at Braemar House in East Fremantle where they learned to interact with people with dementia, helping with afternoon tea and other activities.

Mrs Jane Ferguson supervised a group of 10 students at Wearne House in Cottesloe. Some boys played Bingo and Scrabble with the residents, while others prepared and served afternoon tea. A few of the more active residents were enthusiastic about playing a form of mini-golf and deck quoits. The boys soon learned that the residents were very difficult to beat!

Mrs Mary Brunsdon had a group of students volunteering at Mercy Care in Wembley, at both the childcare as well as the Alzheimer’s respite centre. One boy was placed with the four-year-old day care group and another with the three-year-olds. Two students helped with Alzheimer patients at Mercy Care and three others were placed at the Alzheimer’s Association in Shenton Park. They often acted as card players, Bingo callers, indoor golfing caddies and also provided the extra voices needed as a back-up choir.

Another group worked in the Cancer Wellness Centre in Cottesloe, mainly helping with the processing of raffle tickets. Another student worked with TAPSS (The Aged Peoples’ Support Service), performing secretarial duties.

Lake Claremont is a Conservation Category Wetland and Bush Forever Site. This is the third year of the programme, run by the Friends of Lake Claremont and supervised by Mr Ben Hodsdon. The boys restored a portion of the fringing vegetation at the lake, prepared the area for planting by spreading mulch and planted over 3000 native seedlings. The boys hand-weeded in the remnant bushland and helped prevent the spread of seeds in the lake bed by cutting the heads off bulrushes.

Mrs Julie Harris’ group worked at restoring bushland at Chidley Point in Mosman Park. Working with the new Sustainability Officer and her assistant, the boys started the year weeding the area, repairing fences and removing bags and sticks from the more mature plants. Later in the season, they planted 150-200 plants - an arduous task.

Rev Frank Sheehan’s group of nine boys worked at Riversea Hostel in Mosman Park. They were involved in a variety of activities, the most popular being musical Bingo. The boys chatted to the residents about their pasts and found it fascinating to hear how different life was when the residents were teenagers.

The final group attended two venues: Amana Sundowner and Freshwater Bay Aged Care. At Amana the focus was on the best use of the internet.

At each venue and site, the boys’ work was appreciated by all.

Graham Ferguson
ENCOMM Co-ordinator
Surf Life Saving Cadets

It was another great year down at North Cottesloe Surf Life Saving Club. CCGS cadets enjoyed the warmth of Term 1 summer conditions, but soon they were challenged with wind and wild surf, especially during the final assessment camp.

The programme saw all the boys learn valuable surf life saving skills each Friday afternoon with the help of Mary-Anne, Trevor and the rest of the gang. The programme presented boys with a variety of challenges to overcome. By the end of the season over 20 of our boys had reached the stage where they felt ready to attempt the assessment for their Surf Bronze.

Despite challenging conditions with 35-knot winds and the swell buoys at Rottnest reading five metres, over three quarters of the contestants were successful.

When Euan Grylls was dumped by a huge wave and taken to hospital by ambulance with suspected spinal injuries, the dangers posed by the ocean became a reality for us all. Luckily, no major injury was sustained. The professionalism of the instructors and staff ensured that nothing would be left to chance.

The success of the programme was testament to the hard work put in by Mr Hodnett, Mrs Brooks, Mrs Fricke, Mrs Gould and Miss Fernihough and, of course, the instructors and boys themselves.

Alex Brogan
Captain of Cadets
Chapel and Centre for Ethics

During 2012, the Centre for Ethics hosted a variety of speakers for the students and the wider community. Jackie Ewers was here to launch Someone her delightful picture book for young children.

The highly respected author Alice Pung spoke about two of her books Growing Up Asian in Australia and Her Father's Daughter. She challenged us to confront racism whenever we encounter it.

Former United States Consul General Dr Ken Chern gave the fifth Canon Frank Sheehan Oration. Dr Chern addressed the questions: “Why the Tea Party? Why Occupy Wall Street?” His oration was about the “Politics of Entitlement and the Decline of Trust in American Institutions”. Over 600 people came to this event. Ken Chern returned in November to reflect on the result of the US election and its ethical implications. Again, there was a large and appreciative audience.

Stella Young editor of the ABC's “Ramp Up” and former ABC journalist Geraldine Mellett, now WA co-ordinator of the Every Australian Counts campaign, were here to discuss ways in which the media depicts those with disabilities. It was fascinating to hear about often neglected ethical issues.

During Harmony Week, Kim Collard spoke at both the Senior and Preparatory School assemblies about the ways in which we may all contribute to the creation of a more just and harmonious society.

Professor Geoffrey Bolton launched the book True North: the Story of Elizabeth and Mary Durack. Those who attended included Christ Church Old Boys who are relatives of Elizabeth and Mary.

In Term 3, we were delighted to welcome to the staff Canon Richard Pengelley who has often been a speaker for the Centre for the Ethics and is now the Assistant Chaplain and Director of Service Learning and Leadership.

Greg Mitchell’s talks are always very well received by students and staff within the Preparatory School. Greg returned in 2012 to talk about conflict resolution and to address the important topic: “How to raise your parents”. He came back again in Term 4 to run sessions on leadership and how to build a positive culture.

The Chief Scientists of Western Australia, Professor Lyn Beazley spoke to the Senior School students about “Science and its Values”. Carina Hoang talked about refugees - in particular the boat people who have come to Australia from Vietnam. Soon after, Senior Protection Officer with the United Nation’s High Commission for Refugees Ellen Hanson talked about the challenges facing Australia as we accept more asylum seekers.

The greatly-loved author of the Skulduggery Pleasant series Derek Landy delighted students in Years 8, 9 and 10. Ken Spillman spoke about the Jake series. Andrew Relph discussed his book Not Drowning, Reading. These three writers drew very positive responses from students.

Ashlee Uren gave a challenging address about Global Poverty. Robert Drewe gave a brilliant talk about the profound ethical questions raised in his latest book, Montebello. Baroness Cox told us about the Humanitarian Aid Relief Trust. Norm Jorgenson discussed his latest work The Smuggler’s Curse.

In September, the Year 11 students went to New Norcia for their annual retreat. Drawing on the work of the contemporary Franciscan writer Richard Rohr, Canon Pengelley spoke to the boys about manhood and spirituality. Susie Ascott took sessions on yoga and meditation. It is always a very fruitful day at the Benedictine monastery. We love having an association with the Benedictine monks who form the community there.

The Archbishop of Perth the Most Reverend Roger Herft addressed the Year 12 students at the Valedictory Service. He spoke with great enthusiasm about having a passion and taking an ethical stance.

In Term 4, the students heard from the author Dianne Touchell and then from the historian Bill Leadbetter who spoke about the Gospels and the light they shed on the question of Jesus’ divinity. Former British Intelligence officer Vic Grant talked about ethical decision-making. Margret James discussed The Honey Ant Readers.

The much-loved Advent service was again a triumph. On Christmas Eve, the Nativity Play and then the Christmas Service brought together members of the School community to celebrate the story of Christ’s birth.

There were weddings, baptisms and funerals as we marked significant moments in the lives of people who find a spiritual home in our beautiful Chapel by the river.

Mrs Teresa Scott has once more contributed her considerable energy, organisational skills, lovely sense of humour and generosity as the busy schedule of the Centre for Ethics has unfolded.

Frank Sheehan
Chaplain
Chess

2012 was another progressive and enjoyable year. Chess club has become a lunchtime phenomenon, with perhaps a hundred boys attending throughout the week. The status of chess has also been elevated and the activity is now firmly cemented as part of the Christ Church cultural community.

Kicking off the year was the fiercely-battled House Arts competition won by pre-tournament favourites - the undefeated Moyes. Next was a series of tournaments hotly contested by the best and brightest of the chess world. In the Junior Tournament, up and coming star Nicholas Pizzino blitzed his opposition without losing a game.

A week later in the Open Tournament, our Captain and chess inspiration Christopher Doukakis once again took honours in a deserved and very fitting manner. These tournaments facilitated selection of the eight-man squad to compete at the Four Schools competition. Christ Church emerged victorious with a brilliant display of chess.

Our top four players were then selected to compete in the PSA chess competition. After a morale-lowering draw to Guildford, Christopher Doukakis, myself, Richard Tien and Vaughan Greenberger were once again able to secure the PSA title after dispatching Wesley, marking our fourth win in five years of PSA chess.

None of this would have been possible without the efforts of Ned Robles, our newly appointed Chess Coach who provided the team with tactical and philosophical insights into the game; Christopher Doukakis, who has been instrumental in the success of our competitive chess squad for five consecutive years and Mr Hodnett, who has worked tirelessly to administrate and oversee the entire chess community. We look forward to another sizzling year of chess in 2013!

Liam Kearney
Captain of Chess

SCRAM

SCRAM (School’s Conflict Resolution and Mediation) 2012 was successfully marked with a Commitment Award, presented at ECU in September, highlighting another dedicated group of Year 10s.

This year’s team of 12 boys comprised the talents of Charles Moorman, Allan Hou, Henry Cooney, Rahul Saxena, Dewaminna Dharmaratne, Juri Bilcich, Quong Tran, Dewruwan Dharmaratne, Brendan Wright, Aaryen Mall, Max Montanari and Jimmy Lac.

The skills of peaceful dispute resolutions and a good knowledge of the mediation process have given the boys an insight into the legal and paralegal world of resolving conflict, as they have experienced, can become quite a challenging task. They developed an emerging awareness of how individual differences can affect the dynamics of conflict and how a skilled mediator can affect the outcome of mediation.

Our SCRAM team competed in four rounds of adjudication, conducted by practising lawyers, mediators and a court magistrate. It was quite an eye opener for the boys being judged by professionals as it meant that their performance needed to reflect real life situations, emulating real emotions and serious mediation. They certainly deserved the Commitment Award.

As always, it has been a great pleasure working with such a dedicated group of students. I recommend SCRAM to any boy with a fighting spirit, an interest in law or who enjoys the challenges of problem-solving.

Dr Anne Angelkovska
Co-ordinator
Debating

Ms Crawford and Ms Nock, with the help of Old Boy mentors Patrick Mackenzie and Richard O’Halloran and the efforts of the 2012 Debating Fraternity, proved a successful formula this year with several teams from each division making it through to the final rounds.

Regular mentoring sessions with experienced Year 11 debaters created an atmosphere of success in the Novice division. Four out of five teams were able to reach the final rounds, reflecting the boys’ hard work. Special mention must go to the Novice team CCGS 5, who were defeated in a split decision against St Hilda’s in the quarter finals. Christ Church is assured of strong contenders in future years.

The weekly workshops for the Junior and Senior divisions helped the boys hone their knowledge of the finer points of debating. This paid off right from the outset, with two senior teams managing to stay undefeated for much of the season. These two Year 12 teams were able to make the quarter finals and were also divisional winners - an exceptional performance. In recognition of this achievement and for their commitment and dedication to debating, all Year 12s were awarded Honours. Liam Kearney in Year 11 achieved a place in the State Debating Squad, marking him as one of the top debaters in Christ Church.

The Debating Committee showed great dedication in organising the debating rosters, setting up the rooms each week and planning the final dinner, which was a great success. Thanks must go to Ms Crawford and Ms Nock for their efforts, as well as being the driving force behind the Debating fraternity’s success this year. The future of the 2013 season looks bright.

Harry Smallbone
Captain of Debating
Christ Church wins Silver at da Vinci Decathlon

It was silver medals all round for the Year 8 da Vinci Decathlon team, following a gruelling whole day competition at Wesley College.

The event took place on Friday, 1 June and students working collaboratively in teams to complete tasks of an academic nature. These were centred around the topics of engineering, mathematics, code breaking, games of strategy, art and poetry, science, English, general knowledge and philosophy. The competition places particular emphasis on higher order thinking skills, problem solving and creativity.

The Decathlon is named after the world famous scholar, Leonardo da Vinci and is designed to be a challenging and stimulating experience. Teams of eight Year 8 students competed in ten events “run in the spirit of an Olympic decathlon.” The boys representing Christ Church included Nicholas Pizzino, Leo Li, Thomas Waring, Sam Collins, Thomas Broadbridge, Matthew Overington, Sam Elias and Digby Percy.

Analysis of the results showed the team particularly excelled in the areas of mathematics, general knowledge, games of strategy (chess), English and science. Of the 28 schools that took part, Christ Church was placed second, an outstanding achievement. Thank you to Mr Kameron for his role in accompanying the team on the day.

Nick Pizzino
Participant

Digital Film

2012 was a very productive year for Digital Film. During our sessions we learnt about narrative techniques, camera angles, storyboarding and other important elements of making a short film. We began the year by meeting Mr Pantelone, Ms O’Brien, Mr Perrella and Mr Dave Carson - all with knowledge about the world of film-making.

We first discussed the fundamentals of film-making, such as thinking of ideas, planning, storyboarding, filming and editing. We also looked at the intricacies of iMovie and Final Cut Pro. Throughout the year, we developed these skills and we completed several projects. We made inspirational videos and created short introductory films to be used in iBooks. We also created two short films - one on a real-life event and the second on a Montage project.

Overall, the experience of creating our own short films and building our film-making skills was a fantastic and interesting experience.

From all of us in Digital Film, we would like to say thank you to Ms O’Brien, Mr Pantelone, Mr Perrella and Mr Carson for assisting us to develop and further our interests in film-making.

Patrick Wilson
Participant
Enigma

Enigma 2012 again offered an enrichment programme to some 20 talented boys in Years 7, 8 and 10, meeting weekly mainly through Terms 2 and 3.

“Codes and Ciphers” was again the focus for the Year 7 group taken by Mr Mailes, beginning with some of the simplest ciphers involving letter substitutions, transpositions and other transformations. We slowly progressed to the more esoteric problems of arithmetic coding involving techniques such as modular addition and multiplication that are not normally encountered until Year 12. We also looked at some of the more common codes such as Morse Code, Semaphore, Braille, Naval flag codes and the Small Code Book, with a study of some simple ciphers using substitution and transpositions. Mention was also made of the mathematics of the Enigma machine and the efforts needed to break the German military codes, such as Shark and Fish used in World War II.

The Enigma 8 main theme, also led by Mr Mailes, was again cosmology. Here we explored some of the most baffling problems of the known universe, including considerations of galaxy and star formation, the role of gravity on both the small and large scale and concluding with current docus areas of dark matter and dark energy. The unsolved problems were considered and a final depressing consideration was that finally entropy wins and the Universe descends into total disorder.

The plan was simple - build a vehicle capable of travelling around a racetrack as many times as possible within an hour.

Ten enthusiastic Year 11s were eager to show off their engineering prowess in building the most majestic cars possible. The sessions kicked off with group selection - the Mustachios, the Bacon Dreadlocks and Team KAng.

Our first challenge was to design cars within the regulations and then order the parts. Team KAng chose to build their car from steel, the Bacon Dreadlocks favoured aluminium and the Mustachios chose the easy option of re-using a car built previously.

While the Mustachios and Team KAng forged ahead in the workshop, the Bacon Dreadlocks created ludicrously complex plans, most ending up so covered in measurements that they were completely unintelligible. Eventually, with no plans at all, they joined the fray. The idea was to have all the cars finished before the end of Semester One, so that Terms 3 and 4 could be used for testing and refining designs.

Unfortunately, this was not the case, as in the week before the race, only one of the cars could actually move under its own power. A mad rush, on the eve of the race, saw us finish all three cars. As the sun blazed down over the racetrack, dozens of students fussed over their cars in the 36-degree heat. Christ Church rolled in and unpacked their newly forged machines of marvel. After a quick scrutiny and last minute modifications, they were ready to race.

First was the B class race. Teams had to supply their own batteries. However, due to a mix-up, the Bacon Dreadlocks’ batteries were almost dead and the car could only manage a crawling speed. The next race was the YUASA class, where the batteries were supplied by the event organisers. All cars fared reasonably well in the 36-degree heat. Christ Church saw us finish all three cars. As the day progressed, our confidence grew and we moved to the B class race.

EV Challenge

Boys involved

- Ishraq Bari
- Lloyd Drake-Brockman
- Connor Fudge
- Edward Hollingdale
- Angus Holmes
- Kirk Lewis
- Nick Nielsen
- Lukas Pfeifle
- Andrew Stodart
- Sam Weight
Mock Trials

Mock Trials saw a growth of numbers in 2012, with many Year 11 students taking up the challenge of learning the unique skills of advocacy. We had two Year 12 teams and Year 11 teams this year coached by our very talented practitioner Alex Mossop and supported by our Captain of Mock Trials Harry Smallbone. Once or twice a week, early in the morning, all teams met to be coached on the law of evidence and trial procedure of the criminal and civil courts.

Rounds 1-3 saw three teams progress well, with two remaining undefeated. Unfortunately, as the Mock Trial Competition has grown in popularity, only those winning teams with enough points were able to make it through to the final rounds. Our team of elite Year 12 lawyers, known only as Team One, consisted of Harry Smallbone and Jeremy Forbes as the barristers, Lachlan Ormonde and Nicholas Cardaci as the witnesses, Aaron Saw as the instructing solicitor and Siyang Zhang as the judge’s associate. Effective planning and teamwork saw the team cruise into the quarter finals, where we were the prosecution in a criminal case. Our team fought nobly and fearlessly and contended with a fierce opposition and an even fiercer judge, only to lose by the smallest of margins. In both round 4 and the quarter finals, Team One was supported by a number of Year 11 students who undoubtedly learned more on the skills of advocacy.

I would like to thank members of all four teams for their efforts and dedication. In particular, the work and leadership of Captain Harry Smallbone, Vice-Captain Lachlan Ormonde and members of the Mock Trials Committee. Their contribution has meant that the legacy of Mock Trials at Christ Church will continue to grow. We look forward to building on the efforts of this fine team in 2013.

Richard Parker
Teacher in Charge of Mock Trials
Outdoor Education

“By changing nothing, nothing changes.” - Tony Robbins

As the new Director of Kooringal, I would like to farewell and thank two individuals instrumental in the many changes at Kooringal. Mark Tait left after 10 years as Director and Kate Mitchell after five years as Assistant Director and as acting Director of Kooringal for Term 1, 2012. We wish them all the best for the future.

So with one action comes another and we welcome Ryan Myles to the position of Assistant Director of Kooringal.

The boys undergo many changes over their journey at Kooringal and in the Outdoor Education programme at Christ Church. The journey starts with the Year 5 Earthkeepers programme which uses imagery, theatre and magic to engage students with the natural environment, using their head, heart and hands. The Kooringal experience is consolidated at the main campus, where the boys complete a number of tasks during the year to earn their keys and become qualified ‘Earthkeepers’.

To round out Term 1, the Year 7 cohort joins us at Kooringal. The boys arrive in House groups. Roughly half of them are new to the school and therefore new to Kooringal. They enjoy a variety of activities and skills that form the sequential education required to set them up with the essential foundation skills for Venture in Year 10.

In Term 2, Year 8s set sail for Shark Bay for a week on the STS Leeuwin, a truly unique opportunity. The Year 8 boys each spend the week training and sailing in one of the world’s most beautiful areas. The programme is unique and allows the boys to learn about and experience the many natural wonders and history of the area.

Year 9 students once again trek to Kooringal for nine days of community living, team challenges and to learn leadership skills. The boys complete the high ropes course, the ‘Kooringal Cup’ rogaining challenge, environmental work, Kooringal community service and a five day expedition. The expedition is the second part of preparing the boys for Year 10 Venture. They hike for three days fully self-sufficient, before putting their gear into canoes and paddling back to Kooringal. The canoeing becomes a highlight as they experience rapids such as Play Pen, Washing Machine and Roller Coaster. Camp concludes with another highlight for many of the boys - the solo night. This year it moved to a hill near camp where staff and students spend a night reflecting on the previous nine days before devouring bacon and eggs back at camp prior to the trip back home.

The last trip of the year is made by the Year 6 cohort. Each class makes its way to Kooringal for an introduction to the skills and activities that make up everyday life in outdoor education. From swimming in Scarp Poole, to cooking on a trangia, camping out, cooking wood fired pizzas and learning about the unique flora and fauna of the area, the Year 6 boys give their all.

The Outdoor Education programme concludes with Venture and with another change. For the first time in 22 years, Venture ran without a member of the Morrissy family. Thank you to Don and Bev Morrissy who have supported Venture over the past 21 years.

Venture is a rite of passage for boys at Christ Church and for years has prepared boys for the rigours of Year 11 and 12. This year we saw near perfect weather as the boys hiked and paddled through the wilderness of the South West around Walpole.

Thank you to everyone who has helped this year. I look forward to seeing Christ Church boys grow and change over the coming years as they experience what Kooringal and the Outdoor Education programme have to offer.

Dave Anderson
Director of Kooringal
Year 8 Leeuwin Experience
Venture

There’s a lot more to Venture than 10 or so days of hiking. A whole lot more!

From the pleasurable moments at some of the campsites to the mental challenges that must be faced, Venture is an unforgettable experience. 10 days showed us why Venture is such an important part of the Christ Church experience, especially given the context - a transition from Year 10 to the senior years and beyond.

Perhaps we did not realise this as we hopped off the bus at Boat Harbour Caravan Park on that warm, sunny Tuesday afternoon after a seven-hour journey. We were greeted by our outdoor education leader - and a horde of flies. After a minor reshuffling of our packs to accommodate the all-important fresh vegetables and a briefing on our time in the wilderness, we donned our packs.

Carrying them for the first time proved challenging, as we ‘bush-bashed’ a full 400 metres (to avoid a deep lake formed by rain) through thick brush - our first taste of what the Walpole wilderness had to offer. We rolled into camp at Boat Harbour around 5.00pm, after a tough seven kilometres of hiking.

However, our longest days were yet to come. The second day saw us toil for 26km along soft sand on 4WD tracks and beaches. This was after a 4.00am start, perhaps not the best hour for effective packing. But then again, it was our first attempt. We got into camp at Salmon Beach around 4.30pm and set up our hootchies. In the evening, we experienced our first light rain, which brought out masses of mosquitoes, reminding us of the importance of our mosquito nets.

The next day was tiring, with approximately 20km covered, most on a small section of the Bibbulmun Track. An hour of ‘bush-bashing’ up a steep hill in the morning was a trial. The end of the day presented another hill before we reached our campsite - Giants Hut in the Valley of the Giants.

The fourth day involved a short hike along the Bibbulmun to Frankland River Hut, while the fifth gave our feet a rest as we canoed down the Frankland River, across the Normalup Inlet (battling fierce winds which continually pushed us off course) and up the Deep (shallow) River. We were all glad to hear that we had smashed the record for the quickest canoe time, arriving at the end of our journey half an hour before the next best (although some of us didn’t rock up till 15 minutes later, having paddled leisurely and engaged in lengthy conversations filled with jokes about life back at Christ Church). We were soon given food refills at the first food drop, after which a visit from Mr Wynne brightened our spirits. Our campsite, however, offered no mercy and all evening we faced an onslaught of mosquitoes at Sheoaks.

Our next few days were also relatively short in terms of distance and brought rewards - the beaches at Long Point and Banksia. Long Point was a favourite and we spent the afternoon along with Mr Anderson’s group (staying at Little Long Point close by) enjoying the waves, sunshine and relaxing atmosphere. Some of us also engaged in an ambitious engineering project - to build a small Jacuzzi-style pool, inspired by Mr Creuzot. Short-lived fun it was, but fun nevertheless. Post-dinner we experienced the heaviest rain of the 10-day period. A whole new array of insects made themselves known, wet hootchies made packing up difficult the next morning and woks left outside rusted - a nightmare to clean before the next meal.

Day seven was similar in length (13km), but we faced new challenges. We left the Bibbulmun Track for the last 2km to get to the campsite, covering a sandy 4WD track. The soft sand and harsh sun made it difficult, but meeting another group lifted morale. Again, an early arrival into a popular campsite (but not a great site for hootchies) allowed us to relax at the beach along with the other group staying at Banksia West. We were also given a 15-minute solo after this, during which we reflected on our experience to date, identifying strengths and weaknesses in both ourselves and others within our group. Late in the evening, however, an injury to Matt Van Heusden, an exchange student from South Africa, showed us the need to be cautious at all times and reminded us of how remotely situated we were.

Day eight saw us travel 20km before we realised that we had missed the diversion which would have led to a short-cut to the campsite. However, there were rewards, as always. Coal Point was another...
favourite campsite of ours - apart from the mosquitoes. During dinner, we were entertained by Matt James and Connor Oakley who, with makeshift British accents, performed an improvised skit for a full half-hour.

Day nine was slightly shorter than the previous day, but the terrain and weather were unforgiving. It was very hilly and the sand was soft ... for the whole day. The heat baked our bodies and the flies continued to attack. Our steepest sand dune was scaled early in the day, which lifted our hopes. Closer to the campsite a controversial decision to ‘bush-bash’ through sparse, low-lying vegetation using an outdated map, led to issues with navigation. Some (like me) were frustrated; others were indifferent. Our camp, Fisherman’s Hut, was problematic as there was a shortage of good sites but this only prompted innovation and creativity. On a cliff overlooking the ocean, we discussed our comments from the solo two days previously.

The next day we completed our final hike early - a 12km stretch to our pick-up point, which allowed for a quick game of cricket. Connor had brought along a cricket bat, and I, a tennis ball. Some sticks in the vicinity made do as stumps. A shuttle to our final campsite, after being joined by another group, seemed a good reward for the brisk hike of the morning. In the afternoon, after a lengthy period of cleaning our cooking utensils, we relaxed with other groups and enjoyed our final few hours in the wilderness. We were then treated to a barbeque by staff with volunteers from the groups. The next morning, mixed emotions flooded the bus as we reflected on our experiences while on the way back to Perth.

So, what more is there to Venture than 10 days of hiking? Diverse flora and fauna, great campsites and beautiful beaches. There’s still more. Venture offers great opportunities to lead, to co-operate and to work as a team. Venture forges relationships which show the importance of working together. All this feeds into the skills required in the coming years, as well as the more distant future.

So, there really is a lot more to Venture than 10 days of hiking!

Vandit Trevedi
Venture participant
Houses
The highly anticipated Beatty Cup Competition between the eight pastoral Houses is divided into four different contests - Swimming, Arts, Teams Carnival and Athletics. While competition is valued and encouraged by Heads of Houses, tutors and senior boys, the Beatty Cup is primarily about participation, involvement, teamwork and giving boys the opportunity to represent their House.

The Inter-House Swimming Carnival at Challenge Stadium is always a great start to the year of competition as it allows the boys to immerse themselves in the House spirit. Swimming at Christ Church is very strong and the House Carnival is always a showcase of excellent swimming with plenty of relay events. Early on in the evening the battle intensified between Hill, 2011 winners and Jupp, the big improvers over the last three years.

Several School records were broken and superb individual performances came from Tom England and James Raymond (Hill) and David Hoey (Romsey), Elijah Anderson (Wolsey), James Hoey (Romsey) and Tom Pennell (Moyes). Only nine points separated Jupp and Hill after more than 70 events, with Jupp’s 698 points being sufficient to claim the first House event of the year. Romsey, Queenslea and Wolsey were also close to the two top Houses, indicating this year’s competition would be exciting.

In Terms 1 and 2, the Houses worked on the Arts competition. Three competitive rounds of Chess, Public Speaking and Debating, followed by a semi-final and a finals round, gave plenty of boys the opportunity to represent their Houses in different events. Many exciting speeches were delivered and the spectators were always entertained by our top quality speakers, including Lachie Ormonde (Craigie) and Miguel Porteus (Moyes). Mr Kalebich’s intensity and focus led to Moyes winning the Chess convincingly. Romsey won the Debating and Craigie won the Public Speaking.

2012 saw House Drama become part of the Beatty Cup competition for the first time. In the last week of Term 2, all eight Houses performed a short six to seven minute play based on the theme of ‘WAR’. Craigie was the inaugural winner, with Moyes’ portrayal of The Boy in the Striped Pyjamas proving to be a very moving performance.

At the House Shout assembly in Week 4 of Term 3, the House murals lined the entrance to the Chapel. Some superb artwork around the theme of endangered Australian animals enhanced this culmination of the House Arts competition. Romsey’s 3D work on sharks proved a winner, as well as being quite topical. The eight Shout performances showcased classic Aussie rock songs including those of Cold Chisel, Skyhooks and John Farnham. This created a wonderful assembly scene, with the band accompanying the 60 to 80 boys from each House. Noake again won this event, with a wonderful rendition of Solid Rock from Goanna. Noake has now won the House Shout five times in a row!

A perfect Friday afternoon in winter made for a superb Teams Carnival at McGillivray Ovals. Football, Touch Rugby and two pools of Soccer and Handball provided plenty of scope for the boys. The Cross-country event made for a great start as 600+ boys ran the perimeter of the oval, with Trent Hillam (Wolsey) and Jack Hawkesford (Hill) winning the senior and junior divisions convincingly. In the teams events, Queenslea proved very strong with the top three positions in Rugby, Football and Cross-country.

The closest finish to the Beatty Cup in 10 years was the backdrop for the Athletics Carnival in August, held at AK Reserve. Four Houses were still in the running to win the 2012 competition – Craigie, Hill, Jupp and Romsey. Another perfect day meant all events ran smoothly. A full programme of track and field events made for a very energetic and entertaining day.

After several changes to the lead throughout the day, Craigie won the Athletics, with a superb effort from Ben Robinson, who blitzed the Sprints and Throws Cups as well as the Open Champion title. Zac Speed (Jupp) also impressed, as did Adeniyi Adegboye (Wolsey). Jupp finished fourth in the Athletics, but were able to stay close enough to the other challengers to win the Beatty Cup with 26 points, one point clear of Craigie.

Neil Saggers
Director of Activities

Congratulations: JUPP - 2012 Champions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACTIVITY</th>
<th>C</th>
<th>H</th>
<th>J</th>
<th>N</th>
<th>Q</th>
<th>R</th>
<th>W</th>
<th>Y</th>
<th>WINNING HOUSE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SWIMMING CARNIVAL</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>JUPP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEAM SPORTS</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>QUEENSLEA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTS</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>CRAIGIE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATHLETICS CARNIVAL</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>CRAIGIE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aggregate Points</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>17.5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FINAL PLACING</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

THE MITRE 2012
Craigie

2012 was a year of significance for Craigie House. Mr Ian Hardy was appointed to the position of Warden of St George’s College UWA, Mr Luke Dwyer became the new Head of Craigie House and we fell one point short of sharing the prized Beatty Cup, won by Jupp House. This year also saw the addition of a new tutor, Miss Rhiannon Taylor.

The year started positively with the induction of the Year 7s. This was followed by the House Swimming Carnival that saw us finish a creditable sixth place. House Arts is traditionally very strong in Craigie and 2012 was no exception with the following outstanding results: second in House Shout and House Mural, first in House Drama and Public Speaking, third in Debating and sixth in Chess. This was a fantastic effort by all boys involved.

Term 3 saw us compete in the House Athletics Carnival and in a brilliant display of effort and determination, the Craigie boys came out on top, securing the trophy for the first time since 2006. House Prefects, led by William Kermode, have done a sterling job leading the younger boys and I thank all of the Year 12s for their contribution this year.

Finally, we wish Mr Geoff McGillivray all the very best in his role as the Director of Sailing and thank him for his 13 years of significant loyalty and professionalism in his role as a Craigie tutor.

Luke Dwyer
Craigie House Captain
There is nothing better than seeing the Hill House boys congregating together to make up the mighty Hill House army. This year we have relied on boys of all different shapes, sizes, aesthetics, brains, hobbies and talents to participate in each of the Beatty Cup events, as well as charities and House functions.

This could not have been achieved without the inspirational leadership of my two Vice-Captains Sam Stone and Arjun Jeyadeven and our Prefect team including the Vice-Captain of School Tom England. Each was a role model to the boys. I must thank Mr Thorne whose efforts are exceptional. None of this would have occurred without the loving support of his tutors Mrs Gerber, Mr Dimmer, Mr Hodnett, Ms Yordanoff, Ms Karu, Mr Hunn, Mrs Brooks and Mr Hodsdon.

I wish the Hill House team all the best of luck for 2013. I leave you in the capable hands of the 2013 Captain of House and 'youtube' sensation Alistair Baker, “Budz0r” and his Vice-Captain Justin Taheri-Chivers. Congratulations must go to our Hill House representative Simon Swan for his new role as School Captain. We wish him the best of luck.

Whether it has been in an intense game of chess, a heated debate, a humorous round of public speaking, an exhilarating game of touch rugby or football, the atmospheric swimming or athletic carnival, every member of Hill House has given his absolute hundred per cent. Hill also added the Eagling Cup to its bulging trophy cupboard. The continuation and growth of our support of the Disabled Surfing Association (with a number of boys helping on a Saturday morning as well as participating in the Jacobs Ladder climb) was inspirational.

We are all able to look in the mirror and say that we gave our absolute best in 2012 and it doesn’t get much better than that! Thank you to all the members of Hill House for such a fantastic year.

Ben Hooper, over and out
Hill House Captain
For the first time in our 40-year history, the mighty panthers from Jupp House have finally won the biggest gong of them all - The Beatty Cup. It truly was an historic year for the boys in emerald green.

With the Prefects raring for the start of the Swimming Carnival, the team got a shock as a hamstrung School (and Swimming) Captain Tom Cunningham was unable to compete. Where lesser Houses would have crumbled, Mr Downing and the boys chose to make history instead, winning the Carnival for the first time in 20 years. Special mention must go to Jesse Martino, who stepped into the quite large shoes of Tom Cunningham and also age group champions Ollie Stockwell and Year 7 gun Ben Cunningham.

House Arts has been very challenging for the Juppians in recent years, but undaunted, our teams leapt forward with bravery, with some great results across the board. Our debaters dominated, our public speakers battled manfully and the chess boys calmly and quietly assassinated their foes. On the night of our House Drama, some downright tear-jerking performances from Brendon Wright and Nathan Sandl resulted in a solid fourth place. However, it was in the House Shout that the boys in green truly shone. As we sung a Hunters and Collectors classic, we grew ever closer to our own Holy Grail, with our majestic melodies and tenacious tenors standing up on the day.

The boys were pumped for the Teams Carnival. Strong individual performances in the Cross Country started the day; the lads were simply on fire. With efforts by such stalwarts as Ryudai ‘Ronaldo’ Tsuchihashi and Richie ‘Buddy’ Taylor, all codes performed outstandingly well to claim second place.

After leading the Beatty Cup throughout the year, the boys entered the Athletics Carnival with some clear goals. With charismatic cheers all day long, such consistent performers as Zac ‘Bolt’ Speed and some newcomers such as Year 12 Sammy ‘Beast’ Morgan brought home a well-deserved fourth place.

By meeting our goal of top four finishes in every event, the legends of Jupp leapt into the annals of Christ Church history with our first win. Such unparalleled success could not have occurred without the help of the Jupp staff, led by old panther Mr Downing and Jupp newcomer Ms Beaton.

Finally, thanks must go to my exceptional Prefect team, without whose help our success would have been a distant pipe dream.

Good luck to the Jupp boys in 2013 and beyond and remember... leap forward!

Liam Strike
Jupp House Captain
Moyes

2012 was a year for Moyes to make its presence known. The annual draft saw us pick up an array of talent, especially amongst the Year 7s. They are a force to be reckoned with as in every competition they placed in the top order. What a great boost this was to the House.

So with fresh talent, Moyes was ready. The first fixture in the Beatty Cup was the Swimming Carnival. The bottle green swimming caps in lane four were seen touching the wall in all positions. In the Year 9 age group, some people mistook Tom Pennell for James Magnussen, as no swimmer could even get close to him. This saw him place first in every event and win at least 50% of the points for Moyes.

The next event of the Beatty Cup calendar was the House Arts Competition, made up of Debating, Public Speaking and Chess. Our speeches were entertaining and riveting. Year 7 Miguel Porteous impressed with his talent. His lowest score was 46 out of 50 in all six speeches. Also, Benjamin Pasley from Texas USA produced some of the most humorous speeches. Having come top of the pool in Public Speaking, we then lost by one point in the finals, eventually coming third.

Moyes may experience a rollercoaster ride of achievements, but one event we invariably win is the House Chess Tournament. In 2012, Moyes again won the prestigious House Chess Tournament.

Next on the agenda was the House Mural. Fellow Year 12 Andrew Williams, along with his trusty mullet and a team of enthusiastic Moyes boys, created a masterpiece. The topic for 2012 was endangered animals and Moyes was allocated the Bilby. Thanks go to Andrew Williams and Harry Sanderson for their efforts.

All fixtures had been completed except the House Athletics Carnival. On a beautiful spring day, the boys were keen to sprint, run, throw and jump their way into first place. Moyes got off to an enthusiastic start and their endeavours could not be faulted. Lawrence Evans, Henry Cooney, Jake Stergiou, Henry Pennell and Tom Simpson were placed in the top positions on numerous occasions. Although Moyes didn’t come first, we did win the largest participation percentage which is basically what Moyes is about - boys having a go at everything and trying their best.

Annually, all Houses give up their time to raise money for people who are destitute, have an illness or who are living in extreme poverty. For the last two years, Moyes has become involved in the ‘Live Below the Poverty Line’ Foundation by sacrificing an everyday need so boys can collect money from sponsors. Some boys gave up hot showers, beds and Facebook for a week and some went that little bit further and only lived on $2 a day for a week. Moyes raised a total amount of just under $5000.

House Shout involved singing These Days by Powderfinger. Ms Shipley was the Teacher-in-Charge and along with a group of Moyes boys, trained hard every week to make sure we did not come last.

2012 was an enjoyable, yet challenging, year for all the Moyes boys. Although we did not win that prestigious Beatty Cup, we tried our hardest. We have our own character and it’s great to see all the boys interacting in the morning. With strong leadership coming through in 2013, I wish everyone the very best for the future.

Louis Lemessurier
Moyes House Captain
Noake

The 2012 year was a wild ride for Noake House in terms of the Beatty cup competition, with successes eluding the boys in brown. Our competitive spirit was maintained under the guidance of Ms Crawford, whose experience proved invaluable in keeping Noake in the mix throughout the 2012 season.

The Swimming Carnival proved a challenge and we were not able to continue the success of previous years. There were, however, strong performances from Charlie Moorman who won Age Group Champion and along with Alex Brogan and Lawrence Mitchell posted some wins.

The House Arts followed and Noake placed in the middle of the table in Public Speaking, Debating, House Drama and Chess. The highlight came through the powerful rendition of Solid Rock accompanied by Year 12 leader Aiden Albert on the didgeridoo, which helped Noake take out the House Shout Competition for the fifth year in a row.

The Teams Carnival followed. Noake had mixed results, but managed to achieve first place in the football and second in the soccer. Consistency proved a challenge in many codes and Noake ended the carnival in seventh place.

At the Inter-House Athletics Carnival, there were brave performances from David Latham in the long distance event and Matt Eaton on the sprints track. Congratulations to Peter Willis of Year 10 who took out Champion Boy - a fantastic effort.

The year concluded with the annual ‘Noake Novelty Walk’ in support of researching the causes of and cure for Multiple Sclerosis. It was pleasing to see the vast majority of boys give up their Saturday to take part in this fundraising activity.

Thanks must go to the tutors for all their hard work throughout 2012 and especially to Ms Crawford who again managed to get the best out of the 2012 House group.

Finally, I would like to thank every member of the Noake community for their input and dedication throughout the year and on behalf of the outgoing Year 12s, wish Noake the best of luck for 2013 and beyond.

Will Brogan
Noake House Captain
Queenslea

In 2012, Queenslea was determined to improve on our form of recent years.

Our campaign began strongly with the Swimming Carnival. Although tigers can’t swim fast, this wasn’t the case as we placed a solid fourth. Special mention must be made of Hamish St George as well as the Year 12 4x50m freestyle relay team that has remained undefeated over the last five years.

Our strongest performance for the year was the Team Sports Carnival where we finished first. This may have been due to the supreme leadership of the team captains or perhaps the distracting uniform of our creative handball team.

In House Arts, Queenslea trumped many of the Houses with our wit and nerve. It was an area in which we needed to improve upon and this was achieved.

Strong performances in House Debating and Public Speaking were testament to the boys’ great enthusiasm. Our nerve was tested in the House Shout and whilst the Queenslea boys couldn’t match Arts power houses Craigie and Noake, we certainly held our own.

In the Athletics Carnival, the race for the Beatty Cup was tight with Jupp in the lead by only one point. However, when crunch time came the might of the tiger was brought to its knees in a fifth place finish. Honourable mention goes to Jerome Scaffidi who posted the fastest Year 12 100m time and just missed out on Champion Boy.

At the end of the year, Queenslea was out-muscled to third place – a mere two points behind Jupp.

Thank you to Mr Gibson and Mr Harnwell for their work with the Queenslea boys this year.

Andrew Ford
Queenslea House Captain
Romsey

Romsey House has enjoyed a particularly successful and enjoyable year in 2012. Although we finished in fifth place in the Beatty Cup, the results in a range of competitions were exceptional such as the Swimming and Athletics Carnivals, House Debating and the House Mural.

We came third in the Swimming and Athletics Carnivals, with strong performances in both events. Congratulations must go to James Hoey who won the Healy Cup and David Hoey who won both the Lidbury and Moffat Cups in the Swimming Carnival.

In House Debating we finished in first place. The House Debating Competition was outstanding and our debaters led Romsey to victory. The House Mural this year was like no other with its incredible three-dimensional design and artistic quality. Its features allowed us to once again be awarded first place.

House fundraising was also a great success, as Romsey raised just over $3000 for the Children’s Leukaemia Foundation. I would like to congratulate Harry Radloff and Angus McKenzie, who raised over $800 and $1500 respectively.

I have thoroughly enjoyed the privilege of being Romsey House Captain in 2012 and I would like to thank Mr Barbour and the tutors of Romsey House, as well as my Vice-Captain and House Prefects.

Stephen Kikiros
Romsey House Captain
Wolsey

Wolsey opened up with a fabulous start to the year with great success in the Inter-House Swimming Carnival where we witnessed the prestigious 100 metre backstroke race from Darcy Clarke.

Adding to that success, we had a Wolsey boy competing in every event throughout the night.

Another highlight for the Wolsey boys was our outstanding song Ego is not a Dirty Word, led by Mr Greig. He showed us how to sing with true heart and bring out our sense of pride. The boys went into the competition reasonably confident because the music teachers always said that we were the best!

An enjoyable event for Wolsey was the House Arts. I still think our mural was one of the best. The Chess champion Chris Doukakis (three votes) made the right moves in the chess department.

This was followed by the Athletics Carnival where Wolsey showed great spirit and determination and proved to be fearless, resulting in further success.

I was honoured to lead the Wolsey boys for 2012 and I know that on behalf of all the Year 12s, they love the House and will treasure all the memories of being with a fantastic group of Wolsey boys across all years.

Scott McCallum
Wolsey House Captain
The theme in Walters this year was ‘Co-operate and Communicate’. The purpose was to highlight and reinforce to all members of the residential community the importance of these two skills - not just in school, but also for life in general. Living harmoniously in an environment with 134 people necessitates a high degree of co-operation and communication!

At the start of the year we welcomed two new Housemothers. Jenny Watts joined Anthea Dodds working in Knutsford House and Jane O’Hare welcomed Kerrie Tonkin in Walters House. The four Housemothers are all parents of boys who have boarded at Christ Church and as such are extremely well equipped to deal with the inevitable stresses that come with having boys living away from home. We also welcomed 22 new boarders and their families across Years 7 to 11.

The boarders’ orientation weekend was typically hot. So much so that orientation for the day school boys was cut short on the Saturday. With typical resilience, the new boarding families soldiered on, meeting with their Year Group Co-ordinator, Housemothers and the staff of the Health Centre. A very pleasant dinner was held on the Friday evening and I thank the 2012 Prefects James Culleton (Captain), Aiden Albert (Vice-Captain), Daniel English, Shaza Schutz and Alex Rogers for their assistance, not only on this weekend but also throughout the year.

One of the most pleasing things this year was the significant representation of boarders in sport and cultural activities, both for their House and the School.

The House Swimming Carnival was the first significant event on the calendar. Not since the boarding houses stood on their own have so many boys donned their speedos to represent their Houses. There are far too many to mention, but special note must be made of the surprising speed of Liam Lannigan whose skill in aquatics have lain dormant for the previous four years! Elijah Anderson (Year 11) a new student from Lancellin was a huge success for Wolsey, winning a number of events and later being an integral part of the School’s Pop Agnew record-breaking 6x50 metre relay team.

The House and School Athletics Carnivals told a similar story with boarders representing their Houses and the School with distinction. Special mention to Zac Speed (Year 11), Brodie Albert (Year 7) and Caiden Curtain (Year 9) who set School records during the season.

Walters will have a new theme next year as well as many new boys to welcome into our ranks. I hope that 2013 will be as happy and successful as 2012.

Geoff Guggenheimer
Director of Walters Residential Community
Sports
Athletics

The PSA Inters (Alcock Shield) is the strongest school-based athletics competition in Western Australia and, as such, the competition is driven by the culture of the schools taking part and more importantly by arguably the best school-aged athletes in the state.

The 2012 Christ Church Athletics team comprised a mixture of experienced students who led by example with younger boys experiencing the event for the first time.

This year, we trialled a new and innovative training programme that commenced for some boys in June. This pre-season programme focused on individual performance and development. After training well in the months and weeks leading up to the meet, the boys approached the event, held at the State Athletics Stadium, with a sense of excitement but also with the realisation that there was much work to do.

There were many fine performances on the day, highlighted by two first places and six second places in Division 1 events.

Individual Division 1 winners were:

- Ben Edwards U14 400m (57.8sec)
- Zac Speed U17 Triple Jump (13.7m)

Individual highlights in each age group are as follows:

**U13**

Connor Hawkesford and Louie Jordan were the only two boys in this age group to compete in two individual Division 1 events, with Connor recording the best result in this year group, fighting all the way in the 1500m to finish a very respectable third in a time of 4min 53.9sec.

**U14**

This age group scored the most points across all year levels and had several key contributors on the day. Abraham Forward (29pts) and Jake Patmore (26pts) were the highest point scorers. Ben Edwards won Division 1 400m and Zac Bowles finished a strong second in Division 1 800m. These results were a terrific reward for the effort that the boys put in at training throughout the short Athletics season.

**U15**

Caiden Curtin came a close third in Division 1, 100m (11.8sec) and was the highest point scorer in this age group (21pts). Nick Brennan gave everything he had to finish fifth in Division 1 400m (55.7sec) and George Van Beem finished fourth in Division 1 Discus (34.1m).

**U16**

Hamish St George was the highest point scorer in this age group (19pts) and was closely followed by Sam Petera (15pts), Peter Willis (12pts) and Willy Hart (12pts).

**U17**

Zac Speed competed in three individual Division 1 events on the day and was the top point scorer for his age group (and the team overall) with 54pts. Along with his first placing in the Triple Jump (13.7m), Zac was narrowly beaten to second in both the 100m (10.7sec and new School record) and 200m (22.5sec and new School record).

**OPEN**

In a welcome return from injury, Ben Robinson was the top point scorer in this age group (27pts), the highlight being his second placing in the Open Division 1 Shot Put (13.89m). Sam Morgan (16pts) and Trent Hillam (14pts) put in fantastic individual efforts in the grueling 1500m and 3000m double, with both boys running under 4min 30sec for the 1500m and under 10mins for the 3000m.

With the U13, U14 and U15 age groups registering almost 70% of the total Christ Church points scored this year, work has already begun on the 2013 Athletics programme in order to consolidate the results in these divisions and strengthen the U16 and U17 age groups for future years to come.

Small improvements in these age groups and in some specific events (i.e. turning 5ths into 4ths and turning 3rds into 2nds or 1sts) will greatly improve the chances of Christ Church finishing higher in the coming years.

Finally, my thanks are also extended to all of the respective Athletics coaches and team managers for 2012:

**Middle distance**


**Sprints + Relays**

Darren McPartland and John Dimmer

**Hurdles**

Tom Jerram

**High Jump**

Brad Downing and Mike Armstrong

**Throws**

Rohan Jayatilake and Rebecca Greenaway

**Age group managers**

Chris Miles and Drew McDonald

Without their energy, dedication and knowledge, the team would not have achieved the results it so richly deserved.

**Anthony Lynch**

Director of Sport
ATHLETICS
BACK ROW: JL Weir, AR Baker, SJ Hall, LT Liu, SHK Swan, STG Morgan, HMJ St George, BJ Bartley, MD Palmer, JAF Nash, MB Wozniuk, TC Shenton, JA Hunter, BA Sutherland, TN Hillam, CWR Foster, HJ Tyler, TBJ England, S Petera
FIFTH ROW: H DíAnna, RA Hung, AH Qiu, NJ Millar, RL Martin, LE Hancock, ZT Speed, VB Ofoworaran, JK Hoey, JMP Criddle, NJS House, BA Sutherland, TN Hillam, CWR Foster, HJ Tyler, TBJ England, SA Simich, WS Hart, MD Palmer, JAF Nash, MB Wozniuk, TC Shenton, JA Hunter, BA Sutherland, TN Hillam, CWR Foster, HJ Tyler, TBJ England, S Petera
SECOND ROW: JA Lewsey, OLM Hing, BAS Lock, AA Forward, JT Patmore, TRH Williams, MP Boyatzis, SKH Ng, T Kanda, SD le Roux, BL Dewberry, AHW Khong, DLA Doig, GWG Shppard, HK Dyasena, AH Lester, PR Murdock, BHS Edwards
Badminton

Christ Church Badminton got off to a strong start, with the Firsts strongly defeating rivals Scotch, as well as Trinity, 9-0.

However, our winning streak didn’t last long, as Wesley presented their arsenal of state players and quietly proceeded to defeat us. The next fixture was against Aquinas College. This was always going to be tough, but an outstanding singles performance by Matt Palleros, along with the Nash-Kasten doubles combination winning the deciding match, brought victory, 5-4.

Despite the disappointing loss against Wesley, the Christ Church badminton fraternity was victorious against all other schools, placing the team in second place after the first round of fixtures.

The second half of the season saw Christ Church once again defeat Scotch, followed by a resounding victory over Trinity. The following two encounters did not go as planned, with Aquinas presenting a surprise new addition, giving them the edge. Our fixture against Wesley proved to be Groundhog Day, leaving us with an 8-1 defeat in the Firsts and a 9-0 hiding in the Seconds. However, Christ Church once again defeated Guildford.

A notable performance came from Year 10 Edmund Ngan, a surprise addition to the Firsts this year. His stamina and tactical game style resulted in some valuable wins. Edmund Xu, who has been carrying Christ Church Badminton since 2009, still remains the outstanding player of the team, setting a high benchmark for the rest of the team.

Our Seconds have also had some fantastic performances, winning all their fixtures. Last year’s badminton recruit, Joe Difransesco, is yet to lose a match.

Our Thirds had a great season, winning six of the eight fixtures. Special mentions go to Vaughan Greenberger and Alex Sparrow who did not lose any of their matches.

Our Fourths still have some work to do, but their enthusiasm and dedication is commendable. Charn Thanissorn received the Best Player Award while Joey Koh was deserving of the Coach Award.

On behalf of all the badminton players, I’d like to thank our coaches Norm Anthony, Mr Holzheuer and Mr Lim for their skill and dedication.

Linus Goh
Captain of Badminton

FIRST VI BADMINTON
BACK ROW: HC Kasten, A Ramanathan, Mr HP Holzhuer, E Xu (Committee), JAF Nash
FRONT ROW: MG Palleros (Vice-Captain), L Goh (Captain), ESY Ngan
Cross Country

The Cross Country season kicked off with a brilliant race on the rough Scotch home ground. While the top place-getters were mainly from Scotch, Christ Church displayed a strong middle order and won on count back. The emotions following this tight win were short-lived as Trinity, one of the stronger PSA teams, defeated Christ Church the following week. This left the team with a bye, allowing the team to rest up before a tough run out on the Aquinas course.

The group trained hard during the bye week, making use of it to gain extra fitness. The boys felt fresh and ready to take on the challenge of facing the reigning premiers Aquinas. Christ Church finished with a few of the top runners. However, we didn’t manage to get across the line, leaving us with our second defeat in a row. The cross country team hit back in the weeks following, beating Guildford and then smashing Wesley by 266 points, with nine of the top 10 runners in that race. The team suffered a small loss to Hale before the first All Schools event.

This provided most boys with a good sense of competition as each race had over 200 competitors. These races allowed the better runners from Christ Church to compete at the highest cross country level and really shine.

The junior boys had a strong season with wins against Guildford, Scotch and Hale and came ever so close to beating Trinity. The junior squad has many talented young runners who will give the Christ Church team real depth in the years to come.

The end of the season saw the seniors finish fifth, just behind Scotch and the juniors finish fourth. After a tough year, the hard work paid off with many boys running personal bests in the last few races.

2012 did prove to be a challenge for most of the cross country boys. However, the experience of our new coach Brandon helped build a dedicated side. I wish everyone success in 2013.

Trent Hillam
Captain of Cross Country
First V Basketball

The 2012 Christ Church basketball season kicked off with pre-season training commencing in the January holidays for the First and Second squads. The aim was to prepare the boys for the forthcoming season.

The first game against Wesley for the Firsts team was tough and went right to the wire with Christ Church up by four points half way through the last quarter, but we lost by five points. Jet Hunter scored 20 points and Zac Speed scored 10 points.

Our next fixture against Trinity was a much more challenging game and we needed to be at our best. In another tight game, it came down to our performance in the last quarter. In the end Trinity had the better day and defeated us by 18 points.

Round 3 was our opportunity to get our first win, as we had only lost to Hale by two points the previous year. We had a fantastic first half which gave us a lead of 15 points. However, Hale fought back but because we had such a considerable lead, we managed to hold them off, winning by two points. Once again, leading the score table was Jetani Hunter with 26 points. Overall, there was a good spread of scorers amongst the team.

The next two games against Aquinas and Guildford ended disappointingly, with 22 and 10 point losses respectively.

From the outset we knew our final fixture against Scotch was always going to be a tough game, as they had been undefeated throughout the season and were going into this game looking to seal the PSA Blackwood Cup title. During the game, Scotch maintained an average 10 point lead. In the closing seconds before half time, Christ Church Captain Dan Dewberry threw up a buzzer beater three-pointer to reduce the lead to single digits, keeping our chances alive for a win. With Coach Brad Downing giving us a motivating talk at half time, we persisted in not letting Scotch blow this game out. Unfortunately, Scotch was able to just hold its lead and won by 10 points.

Special mentions to Aidan Albert who scored his season high 17 points and to Louis Lemessurier and Tobias Butler, Year 12s, who played their hearts out in the last game. Blackwood trophy (MVP) winner went to Jet Hunter and runner-up to Stephen Howard. The Coach’s Awards went to Louis Lemessurier and Aiden Albert.

Under the leadership of our Coach Ryan Fitzpatrick the team had a very successful season, with three wins and three losses. The MVP Award went to Richard Taylor. Special thanks also to Mr Downing and Teacher-in-Charge Mr Kalebic for their efforts.

Daniel Dewberry
Captain of Basketball
The 2012 season was an eventful one that started in October with a demanding pre-season programme. A highlight was the game against the UK’s Eton College which resulted in Christ Church making a massive 330/9. We played another four games that provided tough challenges and also refined skill development.

A highlight for the team in the holidays was training with the Perth Scorchers. The likes of Paul Collingwood, Mitch Marsh, Marcus North and Brad Hogg gave us some invaluable advice - not just in cricket but in life as well.

The first Darlot fixture was against Wesley. The nerves were soon forgotten after a good start by Shyam Menasse, Ben Hooper and Ben Monro but our batting struggled somewhat. Thanks to some late order heroics by Scott McCallum and James Harding, we posted a respectable total of 170. We then dismissed Wesley for 124. Highlights included Matthew Horton’s three wickets with other bowlers chipping in.

We were confident going into the Trinity fixture. We won the toss (for once) and chose to bowl. After a great bowling performance that included Jack Cowan taking three wickets on debut, we were able to bowl Trinity out for 111. Our confidence soon dropped when a top order collapse left our lower order with a lot to do. Thanks to another great performance with the bat from James Harding, as well as a calm and collected 64 not out from Jason Riddle, we were able to win quite comfortably.

Our first home game of the season was against Hale. We bowled them out for 189 with Jack Cowan taking two wickets and Ben Hooper taking three. Hale bowled extremely well and disappointingly, we were only able to make 59. Connor Oakley batted well on debut to face over 90 balls. We were quite disappointed at this result because we knew that we were the better team.

Next we faced Aquinas at home and the boys were keen to improve on the previous week’s performance. Our batting innings started well with Matthew Horton making 44 and Ben Monro 27, but again wickets fell quickly. Thanks to a lower order effort, with great batting from Jack Cowan, we were able to post 203 - our highest total of the season. This positive attitude was carried into our bowling and with Aquinas in a commanding position, we were able to bowl them out for 154 with good bowling performances from Jason Riddle and Scott McCallum.

We knew that the game against Guilford was going to be a tough one and after sending them in to bat, we were excited. They were able to post a massive total of 290. We started well with Ben Hooper boosting the average with 21. The total was always going to be hard to achieve and in the end a solid draw was achieved with the help of Ben Monro, making a well played 68 not out.

The Scotch game did not go as we would have liked but the boys bowled extremely well to be the first team to bowl Scotch out all season for 150.

This has definitely been the most enjoyable season that I have been a part of at Christ Church. Winning three games, drawing one and coming third is an amazing achievement. Well done to all the boys. Thank you to our coach Mr Haskett. Without his enormous effort we would not have improved as much as we did or enjoyed the fun and mateship that we shared. All those extra training sessions really paid off!

Michael Riddle
Captain of Cricket
First XVIII Football

The First XVIII 2012 season was a rewarding one for Christ Church with every player giving it their all as we chased some respect. We embraced the opportunity to be coached by the legend Mr John Dimmer. We were certainly blessed to be able to work so closely with him, as improvements were made across the board.

Our first game was against Guildford and the boys showed great intensity throughout. We did not back down and our hard efforts were rewarded with a 26 point win. Special mention must go to Aiden Albert for setting a great example by putting his body on the line at every contest.

An outstanding effort against Trinity resulted in our second win of the season by 21 points. Special mention must go to Richard Taylor who was in magnificent form.

Our third win for the season was against Wesley College at home during the second round. All the boys knew that if it wasn't for a bizarre lightning storm putting a halt to play and our momentum in the first round encounter, we might have lost. We did not let this one slip, though, and gave Wesley a walloping - and the wooden spoon!

Missed opportunities during the season resulted in a few losses. The boys dominated early against our rivals over the train tracks, Scotch, but we failed to convert. The match will also be remembered for the mark of the year taken by Richard Taylor.

Congratulations to Harrison Tyler (Fairest and Best), Aiden Albert (Runner Up Fairest and Best), Tom England (Most Determined) and Richard Taylor (Coach’s Award) for their outstanding commitment to Christ Church Footy. Finally, special thanks go to Mr Dimmer, Mr Foster, Ms Feldman and Andy Stone for always being there for us. We wish Christ Church football all the very best for a bright future.

James Culleton
Captain of Football
First XI Hockey

The 2012 season started with the successful Pre-Season Hockey Tour, giving the younger boys the opportunity to improve their skills and gain valuable experience from some of the more established players. With the mixture of ages, the opportunity to develop leadership will assist the club into the future.

With the graduation of six players from the 2011 side with State experience, 2012 was an opportunity for the next generation of boys to stand up. The competition this year was very even, with many teams having the chance to secure the premiership.

The willingness of the boys in the First XI squad to improve their game and assist each other was most pleasing. Whilst we didn’t have a team of superstars as in the past few years, we definitely worked towards having a superstar team. It was a testament to the boys in the team that they were able to play their own individual roles, as well as the team game.

After a slow start to the season, the second half saw us draw and beat the eventual joint winners Wesley and Hale respectively, as well as beat third placed Aquinas. It was a great achievement to be able to take points off those teams that finished higher than us in the second round. This came from a mid-season analysis, where several players were asked to play in different positions and adapt their game. All individuals worked tirelessly to achieve these aims.

We thank the Year 12 boys for their contributions to the club and wish them all the best for the future. We hope they will remain involved in hockey for years to come and look forward to many of them returning to Mount Claremont to coach teams in 2013, or just to encourage the teams from the sidelines.

Thanks to Mrs Greenaway who coached a Firsts team for the first time! She was an inspiration to us with her careful planning, constructive set plays and ongoing encouragement of all players. Mr Robertson was also particularly insightful with his specific tactical knowledge and understanding of the game and opposition tactics. As coaches, they formed a great team.

Andrews Cup (Best Hockey Player) – Angus McMillan
Webster/Mellor Cup (PSA Contribution) – Charlie Jude
Coach’s Award – Andrew Williams
Coach’s Award – Callum Campbell

Neil Saggars and Rebecca Greenaway
Coaches
Throughout the season, I was fortunate to referee Years 7, 8 and 9 every Friday. The boys showed talent and skill, which promises to give them an amazing senior rugby season. A big thank you to all coaches, including external coaches Michael Parker and Matt Davis. From what I have seen this season from all years, CCGS Rugby has much to look forward to in the future.

James Parker
Captain of Rugby

First XV Rugby

Although all Years had a slow start to the season, the First XV had their first win of the season over Trinity in the second round of the PSA, which gave the senior squad a morale boost heading into the bye.

Round 4 saw the Second XV attempting to dominate strong competitors Aquinas - the game being played at NIB stadium before the Western Force match. This made the boys very nervous and unfortunately saw them defeated. The senior boys had mixed emotions going into the mid-term break as the Seconds were undefeated whereas the Firsts had come off a loss. The boys took on Wesley, who we knew were going to throw everything at us. This fixture was a Firsts game only and saw the boys take the points on the ladder with a convincing win. Round 6 saw Christ Church compete against Guilford, one of the stronger teams in the PSA. The Seconds took out a close win and the Firsts held their ground to be down by only three points at half time. Unfortunately, some sloppy discipline saw Christ Church awarded two yellow cards, resulting in the boys battling to defend with only 13 players on the field. They lost, but not without a strong fight.

Round 7 saw us take on PSA rugby holders Hale. The Seconds unfortunately drew the game in final play but showed outstanding performance. The First XV had a very slow start and allowed Hale to put 15 points on the board in the first five minutes but finally woke up to be down by 10 at half time. With 10 minutes remaining, the boys were right on Hale’s tail, but ran out of time. This was one of the Firsts’ best performances all season. Seven days later, the boys again faced rivals Scotch and were keen for revenge. The Seconds took out a very convincing win. The Firsts once again were slow to start. However, they showed great fight but an interception pass in the last five minutes by Scotch put the game out of their hands.

Round 9 saw both the Firsts and Seconds win against Trinity. Round 11 saw us take on Aquinas once again. The boys knew they must improve, having been defeated in the first round. Both teams came out hard and strong. It was a tight game but the Christ Church boys kept their heads whereas Aquinas didn’t. Christian Fini pulled off some magic to score the winning try in final play. Winning by one point was the Firsts’ best performance all year. This very physical round saw many of our Firsts injured or unfit to play. This gave many Seconds the opportunity to step up against Wesley in Round 12, with replacement, Robert Bromley, scoring 50 points.

The Seconds’ final game of the year was a Guilford home game and they remained undefeated after a tight and narrow game. The Firsts played an exceptionally defensive game that saw a close score at half time. Once again, the clock ran short on the Firsts by five minutes and they lost by nine points. The final game of the season against Hale was one of the most emotional for the boys, especially the Year 12s. The game was so physical and saw Captain James Parker and half-back Warwick Montgomery doing their AC shoulder joints in the first ten minutes. Michael Salvaris then took charge and did an amazing job. It was a very close game but Hale’s defence in the end was too good. The game was lost narrowly by ten points, the final score being 28-38. This was the highest score against Hale by any PSA school all season - the boys were very proud of their achievement.
Rowing

The 2011/2012 Christ Church rowing season held promise, coming off the success of the previous year’s winning crew. The whole club began the pre-season looking forward to the year ahead.

The season began with exhausting training at the Greenough Camp and the Guildford Regatta, which allowed the boys to be fit and ready for Adelaide in December. This tour showed the First, Second and Third VIIIs what hard racing was really like, while also bringing the group closer together. Thanks to Steve Saunders, Simon Cox, Michel O’Shea and Shawn Braedy for making the tour so successful and enjoyable.

With the summer holidays over, we entered the racing season. All crews improved immensely during the weeks leading up to the Head of the River, particularly the Year 8/9 Quads. However, we all know that when it comes to racing on the day, anything can happen.

The First and Second VIIIs competed in the National Championships in early March. Both crews improved over the week of racing, resulting in the First VIII winning a Bronze Medal in the Open Schoolboy VIIIs, the first WA crew to do so.

When the Head of The River came around, there was a slight crosswind affecting conditions, so we were all nervous. However, when it came time for the race, our First VIII dominated Scotch by a boat length. Although this was our only win, there was marked improvement across all age groups, with both the Seconds and Thirds coming second. Our results from the Senior Quads were solid with two third placings.

Thanks again to Steve, Simon and all the other coaches, without whom the season wouldn’t happen. Also, thanks to Mel Halliday and Julian Henderson for the photos, and to all the other parents who supported the boys.

We look forward to next season with great anticipation.

Samuel Morgan
Captain of Boats, First VIII Rowing
ROWING SQUAD

BACK ROW: HM Cooney, BR Nagappa, JL Greenwood, CW Schoonakker, YJ Han, RN Schurmann, MB Wozniak, RP Maddren, JP Standish, CCJ Ash, JA Knight, NJS House, MG McKenzie

SIXTH ROW: BS Ward, DB Latham, HP Sanderson, SA Hatherly, N Power, WL Bell, SR Schutz, PA Borushek, TJ Sheminant, JS Birchmore, SA Simich, ZD South, JR Marsh, AL Theobald


FOURTH ROW: CA Connolly, NJB Warrand, R Paul, LD Theobald, JS Chinazi, JH Duffield, MT Green, CP Criddle, C McCarthy, JR McGearry, SMG Elias, SW Collins, BA J Rezos, GR Gare, RM Murdock, PJ Tawns

THIRD ROW: AA Forward, OG Ferrari, MO Montanari, JH Chia, TD Holden, JL Rees, RJ Walsh, DJ Percy, DR H Rose, GJ Devitt, AD Henderson, WH Radloff, TJ Gunnessy, JT Milambo, JTA Miller, TD Jolly, TGA Arndt

SECOND ROW: JE Newcombe, DTM Clarke, ETH Kermode, J Charsley, M J Welborn, HJ Tyler, Mr S Saunders, Mr S Cox, STG Morgan, WM Halliday, BJ Rezos, AJ Bell, SR Marsh, GJ Newton, HJ Rhodes

FRONT ROW: AR Nicol, CP Johnson, NJS Robb, MWA McQuillan, SL Cottrill, HC Morlet, HM Nicholas, CJ Everett, TH Weight, SD le Roux, LC Cottrill
Sailing

SAILING TEAMS RACING SQUAD

BACK ROW: LB Forrester, Mr G McGillivray, AA Wright, JL Hinton, AG Negri, SJ Wright, SN Gardiner, AD Fowlie, MW Giudice, SA Hinton

FRONT ROW: BO Wright, JS Swallow, LJ Gilmour, AK Hanna, TP Giudice
We entered the 2012 surfing year with high expectations as our strong team of surfers and body boarders had taken out the PSA School Surfing titles the previous two years. The first hurdle was the Zones competition held at Trigg Beach. Lachlan Bahen and Taylor Morris surfed their way through to the final, but were faced with waves affected by near gale force winds and unfortunately came off second best. This was also the case for the junior boys as their tactic to swap sponsored surfer Jake Edwards for James Harken to surf with Aidan Walsh in the final did not pay off. All was not lost due to David ‘Bacon’ Barclay and me taking out the Zones final to seal our place in the State Finals the following week. Luke Kolbusz and Will Greenwood also surfed their way into the semi finals and were narrowly defeated.

The day of the PSA Surfing titles arrived and the boys were presented with what could only be described as ‘frothable’ conditions. This year we would all be faced with a new challenge as the format of competition had evolved into a tag-team heat that ran for an hour in each division. Each surfer’s second wave would be multiplied by 1.5. Despite this, Luke Russell, Oli Stewart and Jack O’Grady placed first in the Junior Body Boarding, Aidan Walsh, Sam Gurney and Jake Edwards placed first in the Junior Surfing, Will Greenwood, David Barclay and I placed first in the Senior Body Boarding and Ben Wittenoom, Lachie Bahen and Taylor Morris came second in the Senior Surfing by a small margin. With all points combined, Christ Church won their third PSA surfing title in a row by a convincing 200 point lead. David ‘Bacon’ Barclay and I also surfed the Chill State finals on the same day and were placed second by a mere one point.

Thanks go to Mr Hunn and Mrs Fricke for their strong support.

Beau Christian
Surfing Committee member
First XI Soccer

The First XI Soccer enjoyed another successful season, just missing out on the opportunity to win back-to-back championships.

Despite the effort put into pre-season training, the Christ Church Soccer team had a rough start to the season, with straight defeats to Trinity and Scotch, as the new-look First XI struggled to gel. However, raw talent, determination and team camaraderie soon prevailed with the team celebrating home and away wins against Hale, Wesley and Guildford.

A well-earned draw against eventual champions Trinity College was no more than they deserved. A win would have potentially set up a nail-biting end to the season, but it wasn’t to be due to a disallowed Christ Church goal.

The team eventually finished a creditable third. Their attacking and exciting style of play, encouraged by coaches Mark Lee and Mr Phillips, was acknowledged (even by other schools) as being the best in the league. Just as importantly, the team displayed tremendous sportsmanship - a fact commented on by several of the referees.

Excitingly for the future of Christ Church soccer, the season also saw the introduction of several Year 9s and 10s to the team, such as Matthew Akehurst, Anthony Terpkos and Geremy Fatouros. They were valiant in facing young men up to four years older than them. Sadly, however, the victory in the season’s last game against Hale also marked the end of Christ Church Soccer for several Year 12s, who left the School knowing that they had given their all for the Christ Church badge.

The season was very enjoyable for all concerned and thanks must go to coaches Mark Lee and Mr Phillips for their commitment and professionalism to the team, which has seen the Christ Church soccer fraternity continue to prosper. It has been an honour to represent the First XI for the past three years and I wish them every success for the future.

Sam Stone
Captain of Soccer
First VIII Tennis

We used the summer pre-season of Term 4 to trial a number of players and also change the order, our goal being improvement. Even though we lost a number of fixtures, we gained invaluable experience and knowledge about who should play with whom in the doubles.

January 2012 was eagerly awaited by all players and coaches. We welcomed a number of new players including Louis Corker (Year 8) and Christian Harding (Year 7). Both are talented WA junior players with Louis previously holding the Australian U/13 number one position.

Round 1 was an away fixture against Trinity and with the late withdrawal of a Year 12 player, it was decided to give Christian Harding a chance at number eight in the singles. We started slowly with Linus Goh, the only dominant player. After the break, all matches were close and at one stage we looked likely to lose to Trinity for the first time in many years. With two sets still on court, it was 11 all. Christian was down 4-2 and Angus McMillan at number six was down 6-5. Christian fought back to take the set 6-4. All attention turned to Angus and from match point down, he won the set in a tie-breaker, 7-6. The team now had belief and a great fighting spirit.

The next couple of weeks saw strong wins against Wesley and Hale. We played solidly and never let them into the contest. We then came up against a strong Aquinas side. With Alistair Baker, Linus Goh and Louis Corker all playing well in the top three positions and Harry Kasten and James Nash very strong in the doubles, we were quietly confident. The leaders of the team set a very high standard early and Linus and Alistair took control against Aquinas’ best. We had a hard-fought victory, winning 13-11.

We had a strong away win against Guildford with a comprehensive 23-1 result.

One game to go – against Scotch! Both schools were undefeated. Both schools had beaten Aquinas by the same margin.

At the break we were down 7-5. Our top three players were well-placed but we were struggling in the bottom half. We had dropped a couple of sets when we were in control at 4-2. The tennis was as good as anyone could remember in the PSA.

However, after morning tea Scotch dominated the fixture. We were closer than the last couple of years, but again finished the season in second position.

A special mention goes to Captain Linus Goh who played with great energy and spirit all year. A special thank you to all mums who provided morning tea, to Dave Culley and his coaches and also to the Seconds coach, Mr Dwyer.

Darren McPartland
First VIII Tennis Coach

FIRST VIII TENNIS
BACK ROW: AR Baker, LC Corker, JAF Nash, HC Kasten, Mr D McPartlan, JT Blythe, MC Freind
FRONT ROW: AC McMillan, LGoh, CJ Harding, TW Hung
Swimming – PSA Champions

The Swimming season 2012 was remarkable, capped off with a creditable fifth PSA swimming title in a row.

Five straight championship titles do not materialise without hard work and determination. Christ Church began its campaign in the early mornings of the summer holidays with some solid training. A group of 30 boys travelled to the Gold Coast for a gruelling pre-season training camp, led by Head Coach Mr Bill Kirby and Teacher-in-Charge Mr Luke Farmer, who was accompanied by Mr Jefferies. It was a rewarding trip that was to pay great dividends later in the season.

The first test of the year was the annual Scotia meet held at Scotch pool and attended by Christ Church, St Hilda’s and PLC. There was a solid turnout from all age groups, especially the Year 7s who were keen to make their mark. Subsequent meets at the St Hilda’s and CCGS pools provided more valuable race practice and a chance to bond as a team.

The Inter-House Swimming Carnival in Week 4 was a night of great swimming and camaraderie and was eventually won by Jupp, breaking a 20 year drought. The age group champions from Years 7 to 12 were Ben Cunningham, Thomas Pennell, Oliver Stockwell, James Hoey, Elijah Anderson and James Raymond. Two new School records were set by David Hoey in the Open 50m Breaststroke and Open 100m Breaststroke. Romsey House also set a new record for the Open 4x50m Medley Relay. This sprinting prowess would prove pivotal in the future.

At the annual State Schools and Colleges Relay Championships, Christ Church again asserted its dominance. The highlight was the Pop Agnew Race, featuring the top six sprinters from each school from around the state. In a stunning victory, Christ Church won for the seventh year in a row, in a record breaking time of 2:27.52 - beating the old record by over two seconds. The team consisted of James Raymond, Tom England, Callum Campbell, David Hoey, Elijah Anderson and Tom Cunningham. Old Boy Hamish Rose, who was a member of the previous record-breaking team, was on hand to present the trophy.

The Quadrangular meet was the next important fixture and would lay the foundations for the PSA champs. Christ Church won in convincing fashion over Wesley, Trinity and Scotch. There were some solid individual performances and depth displayed in relay teams, with the Year 12s leading the way.

The traditional pasta night was held the night before the PSA Inters with delicious food provided by the swimmers’ mothers. Bill Kirby and special guest ex Australian water polo player Nick O’Halloran, a Christ Church Old Boy, provided inspirational speeches.

The following evening we arrived at Challenge Stadium to an electrifying atmosphere and with the cheer squad in fine voice. The Year 12s got the team off to a winning start. Many fine individual performances soon followed, with a total dominance of the relays. We placed first or second in nine of our 12 Division 2 relays and seven of our 12 relays in Division 1. This enabled us to take an early lead.

There were sterling individual performances from Nick Thompson, Ben Cunningham, Nick Throssell, Tom Pennell, Oliver Stockwell, Lawrence Mitchell, Michael England, James Hoey, Jesse Martino, Harrison Kint, David Hoey, Tom England, Callum Campbell, Sam Hall and Tom Cunningham, who all featured in the awards. Congratulations to Sam Collins for being awarded the McCarthy Family Trophy for the most improved swimmer over the PSA season. James Hoey, the winner of the Jack Mah Cup, had an outstanding night contributing 54 points to the team. The Van Hazel Team Trophy for the best Christ Church Relay Team on the night was awarded to the Open Medley team consisting of Callum Campbell, David Hoey, Sam Hall and Tom Cunningham, who smashed the old record of 1:53.89 held by Wesley in 2007 with a new time of 1:52.76.

A night of celebrations was held at Tom Cunningham’s house following the Inters. On behalf of the team I would like to thank our parents and the brilliant coaching staff and age group managers Ms Katie Williams, Ms Megan Pentony, Ms Jane Beaton, Ms Jasmine Head, Mr Neil Saggers Mr Jean-Marc Rivalland and Mr Anthony Lynch. Also, the assistant coaches Simon, Ben and Brett.

In particular, I would like to thank Teacher-in-Charge Mr Luke Farmer, who put in long hours of hard work to ensure another successful swimming season. Bill Kirby can be credited with creating a swimming culture that thrives on producing and developing a depth of talent at the School.

It has been an honour and a privilege to be a part of this winning Christ Church team over the last five years. A special thanks goes to my very talented mates, the Year 12 swimming group.

On behalf of the team I would like to thank Teacher-in-Charge Mr Luke Farmer, who put in long hours of hard work to ensure another successful swimming season. Bill Kirby can be credited with creating a swimming culture that thrives on producing and developing a depth of talent at the School.

I hope success will continue and that future swimmers will maintain the high standards we leave behind.

Tom Cunningham
Captain
SWIMMING - PSA CHAMPIONS
FOURTH ROW: TRH Williams, TD Jolly, JS Swallow, JL Hawkesford, LT Yeo, A Dickinson-Collins, CA James, NJ Throssell, GJ Devitt, HO Jessop, BGS Hall, TJ Stewart, JAV Keller, DJK Sim, AM Walsh, SW Collins, DA Quinsee, LJ May, EA Gill, A Antoci, HV Shearn, OMA Cull, TM Oakley
FRONT ROW: Mr L Farmer (TIC Aquatics), L LeMessurier, JJ Seabrooke, Ms J Head, HJ Howe, Ms K Williams, JA Raymond (Vice-Captain), DA Hoey (Vice-Captain), Mr B Kirby (Head Coach), TH Cunningham (Captain), TJJ England (Vice-Captain), Mr N Sagger, SJ Hall, CWR Foster, SD McCallum, Mrs M Pentony, WH Brogan, AJR Ford, JNH DiFrancesco, CA Campbell, Mr B Leckie (Prep Coach)

THE MITRE 2012 90
The 2012 Volleyball season was always going to be a challenging learning experience for the young and relatively inexperienced First VI team. With only a few of the original team remaining from the 2011 season, the majority of the First team comprised Year 11 boys who had plenty of enthusiasm.

During the January holidays, the First squad participated in pre-season training, which involved the boys meeting at the Christ Church gymnasium for high-intensity training. This allowed new players to develop skills and existing players to brush off the cobwebs. Through these training sessions, Mr Jason Lamb, our dedicated coach and Teacher-in-Charge across all years, was able to select the strongest possible team.

Our first fixture against Wesley College proved to be a major lesson for the boys. Wesley dominated from the start and was in control for the entire match. This game came as a defeat in straight sets and illustrated to the younger members how much of a step up the First VI team was, compared to the 10As or 10Bs.

Hale was our next opposition and after our disappointing start to the season, we were hoping for a win. Our technical and tactical ability should have rewarded us with our first win of the season. The volleyball gods had different plans and despite efforts from David Ellis and Jerome Scaffidi, victory once again eluded us.

Our match against Aquinas College was always going to be a challenge. This game was one of our best for the season. Aquinas did manage to come away with the win but we all felt happy with our performance.

Our next fixture was against Guildford Grammar School, which all the boys (and especially Mr Lamb) knew we could win. The boys really stepped up their performance. Unfortunately, we were not able to post our first victory on the board for Christ Church. After a long and determined battle, Guildford won the tie-break set to hand them the victory. This was a heart-breaking game for the First VI.

Our last fixture against Scotch was our first win of the season! The game, a long five-set match, was hard fought and Christ Church was able to beat Scotch in the final set, 25-10. As this was the last game for some of the senior players, it was a great way to finish off the season.

Special thanks to Mr Jason Lamb for all his efforts throughout the season and pre-season, Mr Peter Thorne as assistant to Mr Lamb as well as Stewart Carr, Old Boy and Coach of the Thirds volleyball team.

Best and fairest for 2012 - Harry Hosking
Coaches award for 2012 - Jerome Scaffidi

Harry Hosking
Captain of Volleyball
2012 proved to be a watershed year for senior water polo at Christ Church Grammar School. Both the First and Second VII teams finished the season undefeated.

For the First VII the season began soon after the end of Term 4 2011, with two hours of training Monday to Friday and competition against tough opponents, such as the Melville Water Polo Club. This training gave the boys a chance to gain match fitness. The first competitive event was the Tom Hoad Cup, an international competition held at Bicton pool. This year the tournament attracted some fierce opponents, with the French and New Zealand national teams both competing. The Christ Church boys were competitive, losing narrowly to both in the fourth quarters. Thank you to our parents, many of whom arranged holidays around the boys’ availability to play.

The next major phase was the highly anticipated Aquatics tour to the Gold Coast. Under the expertise of Coach Scott Chrystal the boys endured 10 days of hard training, with four hours of water polo and swimming each day. I believe that besides our fitness gains, the tour was instrumental in developing high levels of intrinsic motivation within the boys. We really bonded as a team and it collaboratively gave us the mindset of “losing is not an option”. Our hunger for the premiership grew.

The season got off to a flying start with the Christ Church team coming out firing, defeating Wesley 21–7, Trinity 16–0, Hale 14–7 (after being down 6-5 at half time), rivals Aquinas 18–4, which was the biggest margin between the two teams for over five years and finally smashing Guildford 21–1.

At this point in the season, our rivals from across the track Scotch were also undefeated. The game drew a huge crowd. After ridding ourselves of nerves in the opening minutes, we began to control the tempo of the game, with heavyweights Tom Cunningham, Charlie Foster and Andrew Ford proving a handful for the Scotch defence. The boys ultimately dispatched rivals, Scotch. Our First VII emerged as champions with the perfect match record for the season.

The Year 12s who made up the team were Andrew Ford, Tom Cunningham, Charlie Foster, Callum Campbell and Sam “The Brick Wall” Hall in goals and me (Will Brogan). We played together for six years, so it was fantastic to finish with this achievement in our final year together at Christ Church.

Year 10s, Alex Brogan and Charlie Moorman, having joined the team in 2011, will prove invaluable in the future, as will Nathan Quinsee (Year 10) and Andrew Reynolds, Shaun Tonkinson and Fergus McCleary (Year 11).

Thank you to coach Scott Crystal who did everything he could to see us succeed. Andrew Jefferies our senior water polo team manager steadied and encouraged us. Teacher-in-Charge of Aquatics Luke Farmer ensured that we always had training facilities and supported us at every game.

The Second VII also had a great season, with enthusiastic players Julian Keller, Jack Nasi, Alec Mcallum and Jacob Bailey making up the core of the team. Thank you to Richard O’Hallerin (the First VII Captain of 2009) who returned again this year to coach the Seconds team, inspiring the boys to an undefeated season.

Lastly, thank you to the parents of the players. The support given by way of driving the boys to early morning training sessions, giving up their precious time on Saturdays for matches and sacrificing their summer holidays, ensured the boys achieved their goal. We thank you for your unconditional dedication.

2012 was the perfect season. I feel privileged to have played in an extremely talented team in my time at Christ Church. We hope the winning streak continues and the culture remains strong.

Will Brogan
Captain of Water Polo
Academic

93 THE MITRE 2012
Art Department
Media Production and Analysis gallery
Visual Arts gallery
Design: Graphics and Photography gallery
Drama

House Drama
Drama

macbeth@metros

It started on day one of Term 1, 2012 with the auditions for the long-anticipated macbeth@metros. With a crazy idea fighting to get out of Drew Stocker’s imagination, 13 actors set out on a mission to bring this play to life. After vigorous rehearsals over a short six-week period, it made it to the stage. However, it was no ordinary stage. Surrounded by stale beer smells and theme night decorations, we performed in Fremantle’s Metropolis Nightclub. Dean Morris and his technicians did well to adapt to a wildly different environment and Jay Waugh stylishly combined Elizabethan and Underbelly costuming. The actors navigated their way through the nightclub spaces with the audience in tow. It was two nights of great experimental theatre.

Dean Morris was been a hugely capable, creative, and hardworking production manager. He made the busy drama schedule at this school possible for many years. He had a very positive impact on generations of the girls and boys who have been part of Midnite Youth Theatre Company since 1994. Final performance nights’ votes of thanks in the Drama Studio will no longer ring with the jungle-like call of the techie boys hollering his name. The Drama Department will miss his wisdom, great sense of humour and talents.

Drew Stocker
Head of Drama

Farewell to Dean Morris
Drama

Of Mice and Men

Meanwhile Year 9s were working on their own production of the play, Of Mice and Men. Set in 1930s America, the actors had to work hard on their American accents. This production was directed by Gareth Bradshaw, an artist-in-residence generously funded by the Parents’ Association. There were outstanding performances from Ellis Ormonde and Carlin Shelton, the latter having to step into the role at short notice. Of Mice and Men was performed in our Drama Studio space, with each night sold out.

The Messenger

However, one of the main events of the year was still to come. Miss Duck and the Year 10s tackled The Messenger adapted from Markus Zusak’s novel. My favourite parts of the play were those enacted by the librarians, Charlie Rinaldi, Nathaniel Phelan and Harry Trumble as they commented on the action as a comic trio. They brought humour and mystery to the stage. Kalika Duck’s idea to warm up on stage as the audience arrived was creative and very Brechtian. The whole cast performed multiple roles without the luxury of leaving the stage. The football scene was one of the moments of the year, thanks to Nicholas Millar and Hamish Gent.
Drama

Francis

Midnite took a brief hiatus to make way for House Drama, now in its second year. Students took to the stage in their quest to obtain the prestigious House Drama Trophy. This year’s theme was war. Noake attempted to defend its title with a scene from Warhorse. Romsey’s Blackadder had some hilarious moments, but it was Craigie who took the title with a scene from Saving Private Ryan. Well done to Jack Birchmore and Rayyan Edmett.

Arabian Nights

The year ended with two further productions - this time with Years 7 and 8 on stage. Miss Duck directed a pantomime-styled production of Tales from the Arabian Nights, a dynamic and entertaining ensemble piece. Mr Stocker directed Francis, a poignant portrait of Saint Francis of Assisi.

Lachlan Ormonde
Drama Captain
Drama

The Jealous Husband

The Odyssey

Mrs Perry and the Year 6s were up next with The Odyssey, a Journey of a Soul, a play adapted from Homer’s Odyssey. This exciting piece of theatre was a mixture of acting and dance. A group of MLC girls joined the boys’ ensemble. Congratulations to Millar Ormonde, Michael Tucket and Alex Honey. My favourite characters were the Security Guards in their anachronistic uniforms. I feel proud that we three Ormonde brothers each had major roles with Midnite this year and note that Michael Silberstein is the fifth Silberstein brother to perform with Midnite over the years.

The Drama Dinner
Design and Technology
Once again, the English Department was pleased to begin the year celebrating exam success. As a result of a strong cohort average in Literature (10% above the state average), the School was placed among the top performing schools in the state. Special congratulations should go to Declan Davis for being awarded a Certificate of Distinction. With nine boys gaining 90% or more in Literature, the whole cohort can be very proud of achieving the best results in Literature that the School has ever seen. In English, students continued to perform strongly. The average for Stage 3 English at Christ Church was 4% above the state average and a pleasing number of students achieved a mark in excess of 80%.

We continue to read some excellent creative writing from the students and, under Tom Spurling’s control, the Year 9 Creative Writing elective course has continued to flourish. His innovative decision to match every boy on the course with a professional mentor led to some rich and thoughtful work. Lorraine O’Brien continues to produce the magnificent Impressions which showcases our students’ considerable writing talent. Students were inspired by visits from a range of authors with Derek Landy, Steven Amsterdam and Jon Doust proving to be particularly memorable guests. The boys thrive on the encouragement, advice and experience of these visitors and we continue to be indebted to the Centre for Ethics and the Library for their support and assistance.

This year, the Creative Writing Competition was based around the idea of Injustice and Harry Sanderson’s thought-provoking writing claimed him the senior prize, with Albert Qiu winning the Lower School competition. The Gresley Clarkson Prizes for Communication were awarded to Liam Kearney (Year 11) and Vandit Trivedi (Year 10) and the P D Naish Poetry Prize was awarded to Harry Smallbone of Year 12.

On my arrival in April, I was struck by the dedication, collegiality and enthusiasm of the teachers in the English Department and this was evidenced by the fact that 12 members of the Department attended the English Teachers’ Association weekend conference in Perth. Our own Gemma Slater presented a seminar on ways to teach the seemingly impenetrable work of Patrick White and the conference challenged us to continue thinking about ways to keep our content and delivery as fresh and innovative as possible. We also ensured that the Department’s voice was heard at meetings to discuss the impact of the new Australian Curriculum on the teaching and courses offered in Western Australia. Melanie Hastie has had research work published and Lorraine O’Brien, Tom Spurling and Joanne Hillam are all working towards postgraduate qualifications.

We continued to show our commitment to teaching and professional learning by hosting three university students on teaching practice.

The Department continues to welcome new colleagues and see valued colleagues move on to new challenges. We congratulated Sophie Heane and Melannie Nazzari on the birth of their children this year and later on in the year found ourselves wishing them a fond farewell, when they decided not to return from their maternity leave. Gemma Slater left us at the end of Term 2 to take up a new role at The University of Western Australia and Tom Spurling has taken up a position as Head of English and Humanities at Taylor’s College. We wish them all the very best for the future. I would like to document my sincere thanks to Simon Hunn for handing the Department on to me in such superb condition after his period as Acting Head of Department. We continue to be extremely grateful to him for his meticulous organisation, good humour and unflappable approach, all of which he has continued to demonstrate in his role as Assistant Head of Department.

Claudia Feldman was appointed as Assistant Head of Department alongside Simon Hunn at the beginning of the second semester and she has already proved herself to be an energetic, meticulous and motivational leader. Vince Perrella joined us for the final three terms of 2012 and staff and boys alike were sorry to see him leave at the end of the year. Margi Shipley has joined the department on a permanent basis and we are pleased to have been joined by Medhavi Karu. We look forward to welcoming Spencer Davis and Rob Vickery to the Department in 2013.

It is so refreshing to work with such a committed, talented and highly motivated team and I thank them for continuing to inspire the boys with their passion for their subject. We look forward to the challenges of 2013 with confidence.

Neil Walker
Head of English
Humanities

The Humanities Department, consisting of Economics and Commerce, Geography, History and Philosophy, broadened its activities still further in 2012. All the ‘usual’, classroom-based and out-of-the-classroom activities happened, but this year we added a Year 9 Singapore Exchange programme and seemingly more charity activities than Telethon!

For Economics and Commerce, 2012 began with the exciting announcement that CCGS boys had won no less than 4 of the 10 WACE Certificates of Distinction in Economics. The efforts of Harry Breidahl, Patrick Davis, Fraser Wallace and Ellis Xanthis were truly remarkable.

Year 11 and 12 students competed in the UNSW Economics Competition with Liam Kearney, James Allen and Louis Grist all winning cash prizes while Bayan Kiani took home the State prize. All Year 10 Humanities students competed in the University of NSW Business Studies Competition. Luca Hancock, Nicholas Lim and Thomas King all won cash prizes and Henry Cooney won the State prize. Year 10 Investing and Enterprise students participated in the CPA Plan Your Own Enterprise Competition and Alistair Johnstone was the runner up in the State. Our Year 9 and 10 students were given the chance to compete in the ESSI Money Challenge and Jack Hawkesford was the State winner in the 13-15 year old age group.

2012 began with news that our Year 12 Philosophy students performed admirably in the WACE examinations. Once again, we proudly took our place in the league table of schools with the highest performing students.

Interest in philosophy continues to grow amongst the younger boys with the need, yet again, for two classes in the Year 9 Philosophy. Dalton Whittle excelled at the State Philosothon competition, proudly placing first in his age group.

Fieldwork played an integral role in Geography in 2012. Students explored a variety of environments outside the school: Year 7 students investigated animal habitat and adaptations in the African savannah at Perth Zoo; Year 7 and 8 students explored the physical and cultural environments of Claremont; Year 10 students explored the coastal development of Cottesloe and Scarborough; Year 11 students studied tectonic processes at Meckering and bauxite mining in the Darling Ranges and Year 12 students investigated the Perth metropolitan area.

Year 9 students are to be commended on their excellent results in the National Geographic Australian Geography competition, with students achieving 35 High Distinctions, 26 Distinctions and 21 Credits in 2012.

The number of boys opting for Politics and Law, Modern and/or Ancient History remains strong. Many Year 8 students performed well in the National Australian History Competition, with 18 High Distinctions. Many schools nationwide now participate and our achievement was noteworthy. Special mention goes to Thomas Weight, who achieved 100% in this Competition.

Congratulations to Matthew Carulli who represented Christ Church Grammar School in the 2012 Sir Charles Court Young Leaders Programme. Matthew demonstrates leadership potential through committed involvement in the wider Perth community. He also shows a keen interest and ability in History.

2012 was also a memorable year for our Year 12 Politics and Law students. In April, the boys met Old Boy, Ryan Dawson, a political adviser to Tony Abbot, who provided insight into the workings of the public service and its relationship with the political elite.

Next year a number of enthusiastic Modern History buffs will take part in the Humanities Tour to Europe. They will visit the Battlefields of World War One, the places where Hitler rose and fell from power, and what is certain to be a harrowing and emotional visit to Dachau Concentration Camp.

Since the arrival of teacher Nicole Xouris, there has been a sustained effort to confront local and global issues through inspiring lower school classes into amazing charitable actions.

In Term 3, all Year 7 and 8 Humanities students, plus some Preparatory School
boys, participated in the annual Christmas Shoebox Appeal. Just under 200 shoeboxes were filled with toys, stationery, clothing and little treats for a donation of $9 per box. These were then posted to children in countries who may otherwise have missed out on presents. Many thanks to Glynis O’Neill in the library for organising the wonderful display of shoeboxes and to the boys who counted the money, affixed labels and helped pack the shoeboxes into the bus.

The 8HUM1 Humanities class raised just over $9,500 for the Leukaemia Foundation by participating in the World’s Greatest Shave on 7th November – a tremendous effort but ‘fortunately’, not quite reaching the unofficial target at which Ms Xouris would have had to join the boys in the barber’s chair!

Earlier in the term, the same class visited Food Rescue in Belmont to assist in sorting food donated by Coles. Each day Coles and other organisations, throw away hundreds of kilos of fresh food. Food Rescue collects that fresh food, sorts it and then distributes it to various charities in the Perth metropolitan area.

Year 9 Asia Extravaganza was part of the Australian Curriculum’s cross-curricular priority of ‘Australia’s Engagement with Asia’. Throughout the day, the boys took part in sessions ranging from Chinese martial arts weapons training, lion dancing, aikido, iaido and kenjutsu to taiko drumming, shakuhachi, Japanese singing and origami. The final hour of the day, held in the Chapel, was a showcase of all the boys had experienced and featured them as performers, under the direction of the professional presenters.

In its second year, Perth Perspectives continued to show all Year 9 students what an amazingly diverse place our home city is. On consecutive days, all 190 boys, split into two more manageable masses, explored Fremantle’s World Heritage-listed Prison, the Shipwreck Museum and followed a fiendishly cunning and compelling treasure trail around the town, while the other half-cohort travelled into the city centre. En route to the CBD, boys were able to quiz 1983 Brownlow medallist, Ross Glendinning, about the West Coast Eagles while sitting in the stands at Patersons Stadium, watch a gold pour at the Perth Mint and attend either the Magistrates or District Court (without being charged!).

All those experiences aside, for some the highlight was being one of about 80 sardines, squeezed together on a free Red Cat bus or, in several cases, taking a first-ever trip on a Transperth train! The boys really enjoyed the chance to explore Perth and Fremantle and arrived back in Claremont a great deal more worldly-wise.

My sincere thanks to all the teachers and support staff. The high level of commitment to their students is the vital ingredient that makes memorable experiences in Humanities absolutely unavoidable at CCGS!

David Proudlove
Head of Humanities
Information Technology

2012 was another busy and successful year for the Information Technology department at CCGS. The expansion of the iPad program to include students from Years 9, 10 and 11 has led to exciting learning opportunities in a variety of subject areas.

In the academic program, boys continue to develop their programming and problem solving skills and have produced excellent projects, such as building websites using HTML and CSS, writing complicated programs using Python and Javascript, building simple networks and creating complicated database solutions.

Once again the boys competed admirably in a number of competitions. The National Computer Science Schools Challenge saw over 100 boys developing their programming and problem solving skills. A number of boys received a High Distinction in each of the three divisions.

The Australian Informatics Olympiad is a national competition designed to test the ability of students to solve complex problems through the implementation of complex algorithms using computer programs. Once again our boys performed well, with Geoffrey Channon receiving the top mark in Western Australia in the Senior Division. Congratulation to Dylan Boggetti and Dylan Bell who were invited to attend the AIO training camp held in Canberra during the summer holidays.

2012 also saw a number of changes to the staff – both on the academic and support front. Mr Shane McGurk resigned from his role as eLearning Co-ordinator. Mr Daniel Budd joined the school as the new eLearning Co-ordinator.

The effective use of technology in the classroom and the success of our boys in a wide range of IT related endeavours would not be possible without the support and dedication of the excellent technical team. Ably led by Dr Geoffrey Alagoda, the team comprises Mr Patrick Lawrence, Mr Phil Williams, Mr James Andrewartha, Mr Brennan Chan and Mr Mark Dixon.

The future of Information Technology is quite exciting. Further development of courses, the introduction of new staff and new technologies allows us to use technology to enhance the learning experience of all the boys at Christ Church Grammar School.

Chris Anderson
Head of ICT
Languages

This has been another busy and thriving year for the Languages Department. Students, parents and the wider community are embracing the importance of learning a language other than English in today’s global environment. More and more of our students are choosing to continue their Language studies through Upper School.

We welcomed Mrs Yang Zhang in 2011 and are pleased that 2012 is the first year we have a Year 12 group sitting the WACE examination for Chinese.

We are now into our third year of our new immersion courses in European languages and as a result we can often hear other languages in the corridors!

This year we welcomed two outstanding new teachers of French, Mr Adrien Creuzot and Ms Elisabeth Rosinel. Sadly, Mr Creuzot will leave at the end of this year to take up a more permanent position at Guildford Grammar School. We are also saying goodbye to Ms Cee-Anne Anderson from our Preparatory School.

We have again been lucky to be joined by some wonderful language assistants. Yusuke, our Japanese assistant and Alban our French assistant, as well as Jing and Wenwen in Chinese and Nabila in German, have really engaged the boys, showing them how important and fun languages can be.

Once again, the languages department has hosted several activities with other schools such as MLC. These provide the boys and the girls with opportunities to use their languages in more realistic settings. These include the annual quiz for Year 9 and 10 students, dinner at a French restaurant for Years 10, 11 and 12, Japanese cooking evenings, ‘Why learn a language?’ forums, picnics and movie nights.

This year we offered two days of recess and lunch special menus to celebrate Languages Week. We cooked up a storm with the help of Mr Harrison, our catering manager, and many of our Senior boys.

Mr Armstrong and his Year 11 Japanese class prepared a Beef steamboat “Sukiyaki” as part of their food and drink topic.

Our biannual exchanges to France and Japan took place earlier this year and once again these were a resounding success thanks to the hard work and dedication of the teachers involved.

We had our second exchange visit with the Huija school in China and our Year 9 Chinese class were involved in a project with UWA.

Our Japanese Mums offered home-made sushi and other food to raise funds for the Tsunami relief fund, Ashinaga. This provides educational scholarships for children who lost a parent or guardian during the disaster, finances psychological support and is setting up a care house in the region. We raised $1851.00, a great effort.

The Preparatory school Languages programme has continued to be successful. The boys are able to experience all languages to allow them to make the correct choices in Secondary School.

As we look forward to 2013, we have much to anticipate once again, including our second Tour to China and a German Exchange.

Elisabeth Gerber
Head of Languages
2012 has been fantastic. The Senior Library team continued to work hard providing a range of services and programs to the boys, and staff, at Christ Church Grammar School. At the forefront has been actively promoting Reading for Pleasure as well as the teaching of essential digital age learning skills and strategies. Consequently, there are some exciting new initiatives being planned for 2013. Read more about them in the 2013 eNewsletters. My thanks to those of you who have worked with us this year in providing quality support to the boys and staff at Christ Church. A special thank you to the FOLA volunteers for their continued, and very much appreciated, support of the Senior Library.

It has been a year of celebration filled with fun activities and events. In addition to the existing Reading for Pleasure programs for all Year 7-9 students, the library ran a school wide National Year of Reading campaign. 2012 reminded many boys that reading can be an enjoyable and pleasurable pastime. Boys who have not read before are now borrowing books from the library. Avid readers are reading even more and a broader spectrum of novels. We have more boys using the library for reading than ever before. Boys are talking to each other about what they are reading.

The strategy of using a gaming format competition to celebrate the National Year of Reading really worked. My very sincere thanks to the School Executive, teaching and support staff, and of course the Senior Library team for their creative input, enthusiasm and endless energy throughout the year. I would also like to thank the hundreds of students from every year level from pre-school to Year 12 who participated in parts of, or all of the competition activities and events. Without the involvement of everyone concerned, the National Year of Reading campaign would not have been as successful as it has.

Rather than describe what took place throughout the National Year of Reading campaign I will let the images speak for themselves.

Greg Lindorff
Head of Library
Mathematics

Computer programming is a relatively modern application of mathematics and the Mathematics Department again enthused the Years 7 and 8 students with some Scratch programming projects. One Year 8 class trialled the National Computer Science School Challenge - a five weeks Python programming competition.

Mr Ben Hodsdon organised another splendid trip to the annual Po Leung Kuk Primary Mathematics World Contest in Hong Kong. About 25 very keen and capable Year 7 mathematics students joined his training programme and got to work on some beautiful mathematics throughout the year. The four students that ended up going to Hong Kong were Keaton Wright, Benjamin Seymour, Duncan Grainger and Lumina Gajanayake. They all came back with some solved problems and a greater appreciation of

This year saw the language of mathematics unite with the Languages Department. Most French classes spent time challenging themselves on the renowned booklets bleue. An Informatikkurse is being planned for 2013.

The Have-Sum-Fun competition was the first mathematics competition of the year. It uses a quiz night format where teams of six students race against the clock to solve four intense rounds of eight challenging problems. This year we sent four teams to St Hilda’s to contest the two senior divisions. The teams were awarded First Prize in each division with the other two teams finishing third and fifth.

Students could again choose to enter the Australian Informatics Competition and solve problems using computer programming-related thinking and mathematics such as algorithms, logic and discrete mathematics. 146 students sat the competition and they achieved tremendous results with 63 Credits, 35 Distinctions and a record 6 High Distinctions. Simon Swan in Year 11 was the only contestant in the Senior Division to obtain a perfect score!

All Years 7 to 12 sat the Australian Mathematics Competition, the largest mathematics competition in Australia. The questions gradually increase in difficulty from questions based purely on arithmetic to more difficult mathematics questions that will challenge even the most skilled problem solvers. 1006 CCGS students sat the competition resulting in 330 Credits, 136 Distinctions, 31 High Distinctions and 11 Prizes. Eleven students were awarded a Prize for a performance in the top 0.3% in Australia.

For the first time in the School’s history, two students were awarded a Medal. Leo Li and Nicholas Pizzino, both in Year 8, were invited to Government House in Melbourne to be presented with their medals. Only 25 Medals were awarded in Australia so this is an exceptional result for both the students and the School.

The teaching and learning of problem solving has over the last three years become an integral part of the Years 7 and 8 Mathematics curriculum. The five “yellow” Australasian Problem Solving Olympiads, one per month from May to September, helped the students improve their problem solving skills. 378 students sat the competition and nine boys performed exceptionally well, achieving a score of at least 17 (out of 25).

After two very successful years at the Western Australian Junior Mathematical Olympiad for Years 7 to 9 students, twelve teams of 4 students tried to match last year’s exceptional record of eight awards, which they did. The Year 8 First Prize winning team was the highest scoring team thus enabling us to be the overall winner of the competition for the third year in a row.

During the year, eight students were coached weekly by Dr Greg Gamble from the Mathematics Department at Curtin University in preparation for Australian and international by-invitation-only competitions. As a result we have now become regular recipients of Distinctions in the prestigious International Mathematics Tournament of the Towns competition. Alexander Chua’s result was so strong that he was invited to attend the conference in Moscow. Alexander also obtained a Silver Medal in the Australian Mathematics Olympiad, a Prize (and perfect score) in the Australian Mathematical Olympiad Committee Senior Contest and an invitation to the Olympiad selection school in April 2013. He is an impressive role model for all CCGS mathematics students aspiring to excel at problem solving.

2012 was regrettably the last year of teaching for Mr William Mailes who is to retire after 50 years of teaching. CCGS has been most fortunate to have him as a leading mathematics teacher for 25 of those years, inspiring both teachers and students with his mathematical insights and stories. We wish him all the best.

Jan Honnens
Head of Mathematics
Music

The Music department has enjoyed another very busy and successful year, with a number of highlights and outstanding performances.

The first semester saw a multitude of exciting musical showcases by both talented CCGS soloists and ensembles, with performances in the Combined Concert with St Hilda’s, the St Georges Lunchtime Concert and the annual Scholars’ Night Recital.

The second semester brought an array of even more spectacular music, with Christ Church’s jazz musicians taking to the stage at Perth’s premier jazz venue, Ellington’s, for a sold out performance. The Music Breakfast at the Claremont Yacht Club, organised by the Friends of Music, entertained music students and parents with guest performers, Tetrafide – a group known for their polished, inventive use of percussion.

Concerto Night, on 14 September at MLC’s Hadley Hall, was the final performance for Year 12 music students. All sixteen soloists performed as well as possible and the standout pieces were the Butterfly Lovers Concerto, by Kieren Tan, and the Haydn Trumpet Concerto, by Ian Teo.

2012 also saw the birth of the new CCGS/MLC Combined Choir, co-conducted by Christ Church’s Rhiannon Taylor and MLC’s Bobby Gallo, and we look forward to more of their performances in 2013.

The many activities, concerts, Assembly music items, lunchtime rock concerts and performances at venues beyond the school would not be possible without the hard work of the talented and dedicated music staff at Christ Church.

Kieren Tan
Captain of Music
There were a number of staff changes in our Department in 2012. Darren McPartland took over the position of Director of Planning of Co-Curricular from Mark Morrissy who had long service leave in Semester Two. I was fortunate to have an acting role as Head of Health and Physical Education. This also meant that Rohan Jayatilake (Mr Jay) became a full time member of the team until the end of the year. His enthusiasm and high level of skill and knowledge across a range of sports, was a great asset to the department.

A big focus in 2012 was motivating boys to do their best. Many boys achieved personal bests in the fitness testing, running and athletics units. We were particularly pleased with the way boys took to the running units. Parents may have seen boys running around Lake Claremont, along the river in Claremont and even as far as St Hilda’s, Mosman Park. Many classes involved boys running for 20 minutes and then turning around to head back to school. This allowed each boy to run at his own pace.

The Bronze Medallion Lifesaving Award was again an important part of Year 10 and next year some awardees will have the opportunity to use their skills teaching swimming in a remote Aboriginal community as a part of the Service in Action programme.

The Physical Education Studies course is a growing area. We are continuing to develop our pedagogy and constantly strive to create a practical learning experience for our boys. We are implementing a new and exciting Sports Science unit in our Year 10 PSD course in 2013 to further prepare our boys for future success.

The Physical Education programme is closely aligned to that of the PSA sporting programme and this has helped the boys have a taste of the various PSA sports available. It has played a pivotal role in helping swimming, rowing, badminton and volleyball teams improve their respective standings in the PSA.

I would like to thank all the PE staff who really make this a great department - Mrs Greenaway, Mr Miles, Mr Jerram, Mr Dwyer, Mr Dimmer, Mr Downing, Mr Lynch, Mr Jayatilake, Mr McPartland and Mr Guggenheimer. It is also important, at this point, to acknowledge the Preparatory PE Staff who are an integral part of the team; Mr Leckie and Mrs Malajczuk. The focus of the department is to provide a truly seamless journey from PP to Year 12.

Luke Farmer
Acting Head of HPE
Senior Peter Moyes Centre

2012 has been another exciting and challenging year for the students and staff of the Senior Peter Moyes Centre – packed full of special morning teas, excursions, sports Carnivals, Camps and an array of academic programs. The year started off with the Senior PMC temporarily relocating to V2 to accommodate the CCGS building program. The boys handled the move very well and developed their great relationship with the Maintenance department. I am sure the Maintenance department enjoyed their regular supply of cakes, muffins and scones prepared by the boys.

Specialist Programs and Highlights

Art
We were grateful to have the expertise of Mrs Louise Pennington who worked with the boys every Friday morning. The boys explored working in a variety of media and produced some wonderful art works including African pots and their own Jackson Pollocks.

Gymability
The boys continued this gym program at the Loftus Centre and are making good progress working on a range of routines.

Design and Technology
The boys have developed their design and woodworking skills under the careful guidance of Mr Alec Barbour. This year produced many masterpieces, including a biplane, racing cars and rockets.

Music
This year the boys displayed their xylophone skills in Chapel. Mr Kevin Gillam honed the boys’ rhythm and beat skills to produce memorable performances.

Boarding House and Bus Cleaning Enterprises
During Semester One the boys showed us their bed-making, dusting and vacuuming skills once a week in the boarding house. This proved to be a real win-win initiative. The PMC students had the chance to build important life skills in a real-life situation while the boarders enjoyed having a break from making their beds and tidying their rooms. In Semester Two the life skills project expanded into the bus cleaning enterprise. The boys now wash, sweep, vacuum and polish our Hi Ace bus. Hopefully parents might see these skills being applied to the family car!

ACC Para Carnivals
Once again the boys participated enthusiastically and with great sportsmanship in the ACC Para Swimming, ACC Para Fun Run, ACC Para Bowling and the ACC Para Soccer. These carnivals allow the boys to catch up with friends and to participate in a friendly competition. We thank Gina Grayson-Cassey for her organisation.

Special Olympics
In November, Christ Church hosted their second Special Olympics Ribbon Day. Students from a number of northern suburbs schools tried out swimming, soccer, cricket and softball. Ribbon Days provide students with disabilities a valuable opportunity to try different sports and encourages them to consider joining a local sporting club.

Rottnest Camp
One of the boys’ highlights every year is our Rottnest Camp. Despite a very rough ferry trip this year, the boys had another exciting Camp at Kingston Barracks. They enjoyed a train trip to Oliver Hill, fish and chips at Aristos and bike riding around the island.

Tutor and Parent Morning Teas
The boys get the chance to demonstrate their culinary skills for their tutors and parents. Throughout the year they practise with a range of simple recipes, such as sandwiches, pizzas and muffins, and they enjoy entertaining and receiving feedback from their guests.

In addition to these activities the boys have continued working hard on their individualised academic programs, which comprise functional academics and the ASDAN program.

Special thanks are due to the staff of the Senior PMC. Without their dedication we could not provide such unique programs and opportunities for the boys in the PMC. Sincere thanks also goes to CCGS mainstream teachers for providing an inclusive environment for our boys in Tutorial and mainstream classes.

The involvement, support and trust of parents have again been crucial to the boys in PMC having a year of personal growth, great achievement, and much enjoyment. Your commitment inspires us to strive to improve and enhance your sons’ learning journeys at Christ Church Grammar School.

Marie Zwart
Co-ordinator of Senior School PMC
Science

The theme for this year could very well have been ‘astronomy’. There were many astronomy-themed events in 2012, most organized through this year’s Scientist in Residence, Mehmet Alpaslan.

Mehmet Alpaslan came to CCGS from the International Centre for Radio Astronomy (ICRAR) as our ‘Scientist in Residence’. Mehmet and other staff from ICRAR were involved in many events such as a public evening lecture in the Chapel about radio astronomy, the universe and the Square Kilometre Array (SKA), a lecture to Year 10 and 11 classes about radio telescopes, size of the universe and the proposed SKA project as well as having the Year 10 Top Set science measure the temperature of the sun using a radio telescope. The Radio telescope was purpose built by ICRAR for this activity.

In April, students attended an Australian-wide video conference with the chief of NASA, Charles Bolden who is based in Canberra. Each boy was asked to submit a question beforehand and a lucky few were chosen. The boys thoroughly enjoyed this once-in-a-lifetime opportunity.

September saw Professor Schmidt addressing, in the Chapel, our Year 11 Physics students, Year 11 and 12 Physics students from MLC, Year 7 students from Caladenia Primary School and our Year 6 students from the Prep School.

Brian Schmidt is a Distinguished Professor, Australian Research Council Laureate Fellow and astrophysicist at The Australian National University Mount Stromlo Observatory and Research School of Astronomy and Astrophysics. He spoke about his research and career highlights, including his insights into the experience of winning a Nobel Prize. Many boys stayed behind to meet and shake hands with Professor Schmidt. This was a memorable experience for those lucky enough to be involved.

In August, Professor Lyn Beazley spoke to our Year 10s about the amazing opportunities within the field of science, such as current edge scientific breakthroughs occurring in WA and about the future prospects for our young scientists.

Also in August, some of our Year 10 students attended the Science Café at UWA.

They had the chance to interact with scientists from a variety of fields. The idea of the café was for the students to gather information about possible university courses and careers.

June found our boys taking part in the National Science Competition. 21 achieved a High Distinction, placing them in the top 1% in Western Australia. Four of these did exceptionally well. They achieved the highest score for their Year group in WA. Congratulations to Year 7 Gary Song, Year 8 Leo Li, Year 10 Vandit Trivedi and Year 12 Siyang Zhang.

Each year we enter a select group of our Year 10 and 11 students into the Science Olympiad Qualifying Exams. This exam identifies the best 24 students in Biology, Chemistry and Physics in Australia. They are then invited to Monash University in Melbourne for the Olympiad Summer School.

Liam Kearney qualified for the Chemistry Summer School. Simon Swan qualified for the Chemistry, Physics and Biology Summer Schools. Simon has chosen to attend the Physics Summer School. This is a remarkable achievement for both boys and we wish them well. Thank you to staff who helped all students prepare for these exams.

Christ Church boys achieved outstanding results in this year’s Australian National Chemistry Quiz including three students, who scored 100 per cent. These were Laurence Vanderhor (Year 9), Devin He (Year 8) and Leo Li (Year 8) who also received a plaque and Certificate of Excellence. Eleven students received a High Distinction and plaque for placing in the top 800.

Lastly, I would like to thank my teaching staff for their hard work and inspiration. They have been ably supported in their work by our lab technicians.

Michael Masterton
Head of Science
LW Parry
Preparatory School

PREPARATORY SCHOOL
Each year I interview over 100 boys and families joining Christ Church in the following year. In 2012, one interview was particularly memorable to me. This interview was a little different as the father was a Christ Church old boy and he knew I was too. He left Christ Church nearly thirty years ago and he said he thought the school had changed a lot over those years. I agreed – there have been some significant changes in the school over the last 30 years; many things have changed, and some have stayed the same.

This dad said the family was not planning on sending their son to Christ Church in Year 4 and possibly not at all. However, he and the boy’s mother toured the school during the ‘Boys Own Tours’ and most significantly, had spoken to a few of our boys. This dad, this old boy, said the boys had told him that our school is a fun and exciting place, with many different opportunities, and everyone is valued at Christ Church. This father, described our diversity as our strength, and most importantly, he and the boy’s mother decided this is the school that would welcome their son, where their son would belong.

I said to this boy and to this old boy what I say to every new boy. That is, each of us comes with our own talents, skills and interests and it is important we accept everyone for themselves. It does not matter whether you have competed in Taiwan at the International Mathematics Competition, or represented your state in soccer or hockey, or you are part of the PMC, or you are a fine artist, or actor or musician, or you know more about medieval Europe than anyone else in the school – we can learn something from you and you can learn something from everybody else.

I ask all boys to think about lessons they learn from their classmates, from their schoolmates. Did they learn what they needed to know about long division, did they learn what to do when bouncing a footy, did they learn about living with others, with whom they may not agree, did they learn how to manage their big emotions, did they learn simply, to be?

We are all different; we all bring something different to our Christ Church table. Without that difference, without our diversity, we would lose the greatest learning that happens in our school, from each other and about each other.

When our boys demonstrate one of our values or virtues, they show the entire community they have great respect for their school, their friends, their family and themselves. There is a test here though. The test is what they choose to do when no one is looking. That is when they show their character and I hope, when they confront a challenge, they remember what they have learnt from their school, friends and family and make the right decision.

To care, to reach for excellence, to be curious, to ask questions and explore, to be optimistic, to demonstrate self-control, to show integrity, to conquer adversity, to show gratitude; these are some of the character traits that will be tested, all through our lives. My goal for our boys is that together, we meet these tests and show our true character.

Richard Wright
Head of LW Parry Preparatory School
It has been another successful year for the Christ Church Preparatory School - a year full of exciting opportunities, interesting learning experiences and special times – all made possible through the dedicated efforts of our staff - both new and old!

Happily, all our wonderful educational assistants were again able to continue their fantastic work supporting both the teachers and individual boys in 2012. Each year we hold a special day dedicated to showing our appreciation of the work the educational assistants do in the Preparatory School, which can be so challenging and varied. At the end of this year we bid farewell to Jerry Anthony who joined us as an Educational Assistant in 2010. She has always impressed us with her happy and caring nature. She will be sorely missed and we wish her all the best for the future.

This year Barbara Bosich took up her new role as Assistant Director of Pedagogy. Barbara was the inaugural Director of the Early Learning Centre, a position that saw her and her team of teachers build an enviable reputation for the outstanding education of young boys. This year she joined the Centre for Pedagogy in her new position within the Preparatory School to enhance the pursuit of excellence in teaching and learning in all subject disciplines in every Christ Church classroom. Her role now encompasses some teaching with the development of a coaching strategy to support staff to teach to the highest quality, to value and appreciate the significance of diversity throughout the School and to focus on the capacity of research within and beyond the School to heighten our everyday practices.

Holly Miller recommenced teaching in Pre Primary and took up her new role as Pre Primary - Year 2 Teaching and Learning Co-ordinator. Holly writes, “This year I have thoroughly enjoyed my role of Pre Primary - Year 2 Teaching and Learning Co-ordinator. Working with such a vibrant and enthusiastic team of teachers and educational assistants has allowed me to learn much and have a lot of fun along the way. As a passionate early childhood educator, I feel strongly about working with others to develop classroom environments that foster best teaching and learning practice for our young boys.
The Pre Primary - Year 2 team consistently impresses me with their rich significant learning experiences that engage our boys' curiosity and imagination, fostering a deep love of learning.

Three new teachers joined us in 2012 and quickly impressed all those who worked with them. Sarah Stone joined the Year 4 team, Sally McKinnon joined the Year 5 team and Lee Axton joined the Year 6 team.

Sarah Stone joined the Preparatory School as a Year 4 teacher. After finishing her degree, she taught in the wheatbelt town of Dowerin. Sarah taught in upper primary for four years before returning to Perth and joining Christ Church.

Sally Mackinnon has had considerable experience in primary education in the state sector as well as 10 years with All Saints’ College. She has also worked more recently with Notre Dame University as a School Experience University Supervisor, visiting and mentoring teaching students.

In 2012 Lee Axton replaced James Morgon who took a year of leave for family reasons. Lee came to us from Mount Lawley Primary School where she has been teaching Year 5. Before that she worked with Teamboard Australia as a product specialist. We are all very pleased that Lee is able to stay on with us as a teacher in the Preparatory School into 2013. We are also eagerly awaiting the return of James Morgon from his year of leave.

This year was a busy year for marriages, with three of our teachers tying the knot! Lisa Meiers, a teacher in the Peter Moyes Centre (PMC), was married in April and is now Mrs Venn. Kate Nossiter, an educational assistant in the PMC, was also married in April and has become Mrs Evans. Lee Axton was married in October and became Mrs Geelhoed.

During 2012 Lucy Myers from the PMC took a year’s leave and we are sad to hear she will not be returning in 2013. This year Lisa Broxton and Nicky Iffla joined the PMC replacing Lucy.

Lisa worked as the PMC Co-ordinator in the Preparatory School in 2004. From there she went up to the Senior School PMC where she was the Co-ordinator for 2005-2007. Lisa then had some maternity leave to have her two little girls Georgia and Mia. During those four years as a mum, Lisa did some part-time work for Telethon Speech and Hearing Centre and at Duncraig Senior ESU, before returning to Christ Church to co-ordinate the Preparatory School’s PMC, once again.

Nicky Iffla was working part-time in Year 4 in 2011. This year she has two roles in the Prep School. She is teaching literacy extension in Year 1 and teaches literacy to small groups of boys from the Peter Moyes Centre.

Karen Blair took a year off in 2012 for family reasons, which she will be extending into 2013. Claire Donald, who used to work at Christ Church as a full-time art specialist from 2005-2008, joined us in the Art department to replace Karen and is staying on next year. Claire tells us she has been busy looking after her daughter Ava and last year worked in a part-time capacity at Methodist Ladies’ College. Over the past three years Claire has also worked with Notre Dame University to assist future teachers in gaining an understanding and some expertise in the planning and teaching of visual art.

It has been a very busy 2012 in the Preparatory School at Christ Church Grammar School. As we reach the end, it is always a good time to reflect on the year and the hard work all the staff undertake to ensure the boys have a wonderful, educational and fulfilling year.

We wish all the staff the best for a summer spent with their families and friends and eagerly await welcoming them back in 2013.

Rachael Durston
Teacher
Dale

Term 1

Dale achieved many great things. We won the House Swimming Carnival Spirit Shield for showing good sportsmanship to our competitors, we came second in the House points, just behind Forrest and we had some good scores in our duty. I believe that we have a House where everyone has a special talent and that we will use these talents to achieve the glory of being crowned the top House.

Adam Sudlow and Connor Gent
Students

Term 2

In Term 2, the Inter-House Cross-country carnival was held. The House was very supportive of its fellow teammates. Although the team did not win, the House spirit was second to none. Another exciting thing that Dale House achieved in Term 2 was that it was leading in the Giles Shield.

Mike Harry and Jonny Morris
Students

Term 3

Term 3 started with weekly athletics training to get ready for the Inter-House Athletics Carnival. On carnival day everybody did their best, with boys competing in sprint and distance races as well as team sports. In the end, it came down to the jumps, which boys did well in, but we unfortunately came second by 30 points. However, we were delighted to receive the Spirit Shield for the second time this year.

We then had the House Shout Competition to prepare for with Years 1 to 6 singing the song, Love Me Do by The Beatles. We were unlucky to come an appreciable third.

All in all we had a great term with all boys having lots of fun. Congratulations to Harrison Bartley who won champion boy for Year 4.

Oliver Terry and Lucas Tay
Students

Term 4

There was a buzz in the air because everyone knew that Dale House was leading the way in the points competition. Duty for Dale in Term 4 was very successful and helped us gain valuable House points towards the Giles Shield.

Christ Church held an Inter-House basketball tournament for the Year 5s and 6s. We reached the semi-final, but unfortunately lost by a narrow margin to Giles.

Lastly, Dale’s year was very successful and all the boys put 100% effort into whatever work or job they undertook. Thanks to all the staff who helped Dale’s year be so successful and thanks to all the House Captains.

Ben Morris and Aidan Haegel
Students
The Giles boys enjoyed a memorable 2012. First, I must pay tribute to our eight outstanding leaders. In Term 1, Riki Wylie and Charlie Lamb led the ‘Blue Army’ by inspiring all boys to give of their best in all areas of the School.

Toby Johnson and Josh Chan worked tirelessly in Term 2 for Giles House and were a great example to all the lads.

Term 3 saw Millar Ormonde and Milan Murdock take the helm and these two boys were instrumental in helping us win the inaugural Preparatory School House Shout.

Stuart Baxter and Caleb Cheng ran the show in Term 4 and helped organise the ‘Bulldog’ MacPherson Basketball Tournament. My sincere thanks go to these eight boys because they have set a high standard for the younger Giles boys and they made leadership look easy and ‘cool’.

In the carnivals, Giles was runner up in the swimming with special mentions going to Oliver Sheldrick (Champion Boy in Year 5), Nico Porteous (runner-up Champion Boy in Year 5) and Angus Kitto (Champion Boy in Year 6).

Giles came fourth in the Cross Country with Oliver Sheldrick coming second and Milan Murdock winning the Year 6 race.

The Athletics Carnival saw Giles placed third. Riki Wylie (Year 6), Liam Haskett (Year 5) and Kai Wylie (Year 3) were all runner-up Champion Boys in their year groups.

For the third year in a row, the Giles boys won the prestigious tug-of-war competition at the Athletics Carnival. The boys celebrated as though we had won the carnival, but it was not to be.

Giles’ greatest triumph during the year was winning the House Shout. Millar Ormonde conducted the Giles choir as they sang Giles Submarine. All boys sang with great gusto and the angelic facial expressions reminded one of the Vienna Boys’ Choir!

I would like to thank all the Giles boys for their commitment, hard work and great sense of humour.

Jerome Griffin
Giles House Co-ordinator
Forrest House

After a hugely successful year in 2011, the boys from Forrest House struggled to achieve the same standards this year. Whilst we continued to excel on the sporting arena, the other aspect of the competition was disappointing. Our points for Duty and the other key area of Virtues Cards were disappointing. At the end of the year this proved costly when the points were totalled.

The year commenced on a high note with Forrest again winning the Swimming Carnival. Our boys showed great persistence in the events and aimed to be the best they could in each race.

Term 3 presented the Athletics Carnival and again Forrest House prevailed. The team spirit was evident throughout the carnival, which was one of the closest results in many years. The result was not determined until after the final jumping events were concluded. As is customary, the totals were announced in Chapel and the House members cheered wildly.

The House was capably led by:

Term 1
Oscar Charlesworth and Marc Boyatzis

Term 2
Lawson Wooles and Tom McQuillan

Term 3
Ben Gullotti and Harrison Kay

Term 4
Dan Adams and Aaron Di Bona

We eagerly await next year with renewed optimism. There are many wonderful boys who are well suited to leading Forrest House.

Peter Williamson
Forrest House Co-ordinator
Stirling House

Stirling House started Term 1 with amazing spirit. We went into the Swimming Carnival cheering and supporting our boys at the top of our lungs. Stirling came second in the Year 3 - 4 Carnival and fourth overall by 25 points for both carnivals. Lochie Evans was runner-up Champion Boy for Year 4 and Nicholas Johns was runner-up Champion Boy in Year 3. In the Year 6 Freestyle Relay, we came second and in the Year 5 Relay we came a fantastic first. All boys put in a great effort. We worked hard at Duty and tried to earn House points in class.

Matt Tissiman and Tim Bourke

The most enjoyable part of Term 2 for many boys was the Cross Country Carnival. It was great fun cheering on our peers and congratulating them on their achievements. All the Stirling boys were very friendly to one another and they helped each other out, bringing them all home. We won the Spirit Shield for our efforts.

Morgan Pollard and Nic Moorman

In Term 3, the Athletics Carnival was held. Will Bailey was Champion Boy in Year 3 and Tom Ball was Champion Boy in Year 5. Although we came fourth overall, all boys gave 110%. Towards the end of the term, the first Preparatory School House Shout was held. Stirling proudly sang A Hard Day’s Night by the Beatles and came a tight, but creditable, second. During the term all boys strove to get points for Duty and Virtue Cards. Overall we had a fantastic term.

Haris Yusoff and Nic Moorman

At the start of Term 4 we collected lollies to help Mother Teresa’s nuns for their Christmas parties for under-privileged children in Perth and Northam. Next our Year 5s and 6s played in the Inter-House Basketball Competition. They managed to get to the semi-finals, but finished fourth overall. Stirling boys have put immense effort into dedicating themselves to Stirling House this year.

Jack Hobson and Alex Honey

Well done, Stirling boys and staff, on a tremendous year of enthusiasm and team spirit. We had great leaders and great times together.

Mary Hookey
Stirling House Co-ordinator
Visual Arts

The Art Programme offerings during 2012 have been dynamic and diverse, engaging the boys in and outside the classroom whilst developing their visual literacy.

The energy and ingenuity of each student were showcased during the annual Art Exhibition ‘Kaleidoscope’, enjoyed by over 2,000 people. This is a timely opportunity for the boys’ creative talents to shine and coincided with the Independent Heads of Schools visit, Grandparents’ and Open Day. Opening night was a carnival of colour with entertainment by Prep Rock Workshop, Piano Duet Club and iMove Physical Theatre Group.

The Artist in Resident Programme, kindly provided by the Parents’ Association, delivered an artist a day for five days to our temporary ‘plein air’ studio. Each was invited to respond to the School’s mission statement of ‘Boys educated to know, to do, to live with others and to be. UNESCO 1996’, which was mounted on a 2.5m high column. The five Western Australian artists involved were Rebecca Cool, Rod Collard, Reif Meyers, Darren Hutchens and Caroline Christie. The boys delighted in engaging with the divergent practices and talents of these wonderfully generous people. The collaboration resulted in a 5-column installation ‘Five Days’

An invitation to be part of British artist Luke Jerram’s international tour Play Me, I’m Yours the Perth chapter was an opportunity relished by a group of senior Prep boys. This street art phenomenon that sees donated pianos transformed by artists and which are then placed in various public locations to be played by people passing by, has already reached over two million people worldwide. Boys were guided by artist Rose Skinner and were thrilled to learn that their masterpiece was positioned in the Western Australian Art Gallery precinct for the Awesome Arts Festival at the opening of the Perth Arena.

In the Early Years, Programme (PP-3) the students have learnt about Visual Arts by becoming creators and appreciators of artworks. They have made their own art pieces using materials such as acrylic and watercolor paints, sponges, sticks, oil pastels, inks and fine liner pen. The boys created two and three-dimensional art using techniques such as carving, cutting, modeling clay and simple print methods. This has culminated in works such as Mondrian animal drawings, ceramic heads, still-life drawings, bird sculptures and abstract paintings.

In Years 4-6 collaboration has been an ongoing theme with the Year 5 boys responding to the work of Mondrian and Calder to create a post-modern sculpture that adorns the Preparatory Library. Year 6s delighted in hand-building ceramic Wizards and being inspired by international street artist Roa for a twist on their block printing. During their visit to Picasso to Warhol and to the National Gallery in Canberra, boys delighted the guides with their knowledge of art. Year 4s enjoyed playing the Surrealist game the Exquisite Corpse to formulate ideas for their oil pastel monster and loved the challenge of making a ceramic totem pole.

Congratulations to two very worthy and talented recipients - Akio Ho for being awarded the Parents’ Association Art Prize and Harry Brunner for the Preparatory School Art Prize.

We look ahead to 2013 with great anticipation knowing the richness that an Arts education brings to our boys’ academic, social and emotional development, whilst promoting important civic engagement.

Paula Boxall and Claire Donald
Art Teachers
Clubs

At the beginning of Term 2, the School decided to run after-school activity clubs for the junior grades. These activities included chess and other board games, Oracy, science, and iMove physical theatre.

Oracy Club

Oracy Club promotes students’ oral communication skills by encouraging and improving effective speaking skills. Boys are required to present a speech on a subject of their choice, recite a memorised poem and read a passage from a novel. At the end of the programme, an external examiner from Oracy Australia formally assesses the boys’ skills.

This year the boys were given two opportunities to complete their year level examination - in Semester One and Semester Two. Over 35 boys participated in the club and I look forward to seeing them and others back next year to complete their next level.

Maria Hodges
Teacher

Chess and Board Games

Chess and Board Games activities allow the boys to engage in games of strategy and develop socialisation skills. These sessions were always well-attended and many a tough battle was fought on the chessboard. The Year 1 and 2 boys enjoyed chatting and playing a variety of games including Connect 4, large floor Noughts and Crosses and Beat the Buzzer. It was interesting to see creativity among the groups as they changed games and invented new rules.

Sallyann Lee and Alicia Hill
Teachers

Science

Science activities involved designing and building structures out of spaghetti, creating a volcano and constructing the perfect parachute. During Semester Two, the focus changed and the “Green Team” was born. Boys researched, planned and presented work to convince their peers to pack waste-wise lunches to help save electricity. Other projects included making recycled artwork and organising a mobile phone drive to raise money for young people with cancer.

Jessica Taylor and Sarah Stone
Teachers

iMove Physical Theatre

The iMove boys were invited to the MoveMe Dance Festival, where they performed a classic mime piece based around the Olympic Games. The boys, trained by Gabrielle Metcalf, gave an outstanding performance in Northbridge and later at the Preparatory School Week of the Arts.

Angela Perry
Teacher
Chess

This year was Mrs Durston’s second year running the Chess Club. She was pleased to welcome many new boys to the Thursday afternoon club, as well as some boys who also attended last year.

Semester One proved a busy time. At the beginning of Term 1, the boys got to know each other by playing friendly games of chess each Thursday. They were lucky enough to have Mr Kevin Tuckett who kindly offered to develop the boys’ chess skills. We then held playoffs to see who would represent our School at the annual IPSHA Chess Day.

Once again we took two teams of four boys, allowing eight boys to enjoy the experience. On 31 May eight boys from Years 3, 4, and 6 travelled to John Wollaston Anglican Community School in Kelmscott. These were Robert Browne (6LA), Michael Tuckett (6JL), Theo Browne (4SS), Aran Wheatley (4TS), Djimon Jayasundera (4JT), Christopher Wallwork (4SS), James Low (3GC) and Nicholas Tan (3GC).

The IPSHA Chess Day fosters children’s enjoyment of playing chess against new players. The day is spent playing other schools and teams of varying abilities. The Christ Church boys seemed most excited when they met each other in the rotating competition! They also enjoyed the new challenge of playing chess games with a time limit placed on them. The two teams placed well in third and fourth position.

In Semester Two we saw the numbers attending Chess Club grow to its capacity of 27 boys. Many who attended in the first half of the year were pleased when offered the opportunity to return. We again had an enjoyable and fun-filled time, a highlight being a ‘Round Robin’ competition amongst the boys. As always, the Club embraces boys of differing abilities, allowing everybody to develop their chess playing skills over time.

When asked what he enjoyed most about Chess Club, Year 6 boy Robert Browne wrote, “The reason I enjoy the Chess Club after three years is because whoever you are and whatever your chess ability, the Chess Club welcomes you. It is fun to meet with friends after school. I like to play with boys from other years, where I sometimes win and sometimes lose, but no matter what, I love the laughs. We are all ready for a challenge, like when we all headed off to the IPSHA Chess Tournament. It was great fun as we learnt more new moves than we expected. It was a great time to make new friends from other schools and to compete in a tough tournament.”

Rachael Durston
Teacher
Year 6 Canberra Tour

The boys were very fortunate to meet the Governor-General and her husband, Michael. Her Excellency spoke generously to the boys about her role as well as her most recent trip to Afghanistan and the Middle East.

Here is what four boys had to say about the experience in their tour journals:

Day 1

My class woke up at 6.30am and it was excruciatingly cold! We jumped on the bus and drove to Government House. There, we met the Governor-General – few people get to meet her. We then rode on the bus until we reached the Museum of Australian Democracy. We played a game there where we had to answer many questions. At Parliament House, a highlight for me was being Sergeant-at-Arms in the House of Representatives. Tom Lewsey (6JL)

Day 2

Today started with a magnificent view on top of Mt Ainsley. Next, we went to the National Gallery and found out lots about the paintings by artists like Jackson Pollock and Sidney Nolan. Lastly, we went to the Australian War Memorial and saw movies of epic battles. Today was really interesting. I can’t wait for tomorrow. Harrison Kay (6GM)

Day 3

On Wednesday, the whole of Year 6 visited the National Museum, National Film and Sound Archive, CSIRO and the AIS. My highlight was participating in a few of the complicated conversations at CSIRO about creating new strands of life using empty gene cells and putting new DNA in. While at Kspace at the National Museum, I played on a machine that allows you to create a futuristic vehicle or house. Riki Wylie (6LA)

Day 4

Today I learned there are six robots at the Royal Australian Mint. Some of the robots are named Titan, Roxy, Robby and Penny. Six hundred and fifty coins are made per minute. The one cent and two cent coins were melted down into Olympic bronze medals. Today, I learned that Questacon is HEAPS OF FUN! Akio Ho (6JP)

Brad Hilliard
Teacher
Ski Trip

The trip this year was again to Falls Creek in Victoria. We stayed at Halley’s Lodge where we were afforded fantastic food and accommodation. Our group comprised 36 boys and six staff. One boy told me that he was extremely excited for at least two weeks before the trip - he couldn’t wait to be skiing down the slopes with his friends.

On arrival the weather was magnificent with clear skies, very little wind and plenty of snow. The following five days were brutal - the wind picked up and we had heavy rain and sleet. It was also the last we saw of the sun!

Despite the physical hardships, the boys did exceptionally well. They all skied every day and displayed a great deal of skill. We were all very proud of the boys’ behaviour throughout the trip, being courteous and thoughtful to each other.

I am indebted to the staff who gave up their holiday to make this ski trip happen. Thank you very much Peter, Jeff, Jenny, Sally and Chantal.

Jamie Fagan
Teacher

Andrew Triglivanin
Participant

Taiwan Tour

At the beginning of Term 3, a small group of talented mathematicians from Year 6 travelled to Taiwan to take part in an International Maths Competition. Teachers Wayne Revitt and Melanie Wallis accompanied Aidan Rose, Millar Ormonde, Oliver Terry, Albert Smith, Riki Wylie, Andrew Chen, Akio Ho and Joshua Chan.

We stayed at the Grand Hotel in Taipei, which was built in 1952 and has seen many world dignitaries as guests, including Ronald Reagan. The first day was spent sightseeing and included the world’s second tallest building, Taipei 101 and the National Palace Museum, which holds ancient treasures hundreds of years old.

The official opening ceremony was on day two, at which we proudly represented Australia. Inside the building, which housed the memorial to the ‘father’ of Taiwan, Dr Sun Yat-Sen, we were entertained by many school musical groups, including a group of Formosan Aborigines who are descendants of the original inhabitants of Taiwan (formerly known as Formosa).

That afternoon was a test of patience as the boys sat through a three-hour lecture on mathematics - difficult for even the most enthusiastic mathematician! Day three was the competition itself, which included both team and individual elements. The boys learnt very quickly that the competition was tough!

The highlight was in the evening with all competitors presenting an entertaining item from their country. Boys had the opportunity to swap gifts with students from all around the world.

Our group picked up an award for ‘Most Friendship’ (not a typo) and Millar Ormonde received a merit award.

Melanie Wallis
Teacher
Peter Moyes Centre

This year the boys in the PMC have enjoyed a variety of social and academic activities. Highlights included:

- Friday art with Louise Pennington
- A day at Kadidjiny Park in Melville
- PMC camp in Term 2 to Kooringal
- A visit to the Dinosaur exhibition, Moscow Circus and the State Library
- Friday speech sessions
- An end of year excursion to Freshwater Bay where Mr Fagan took us sailing
- A reward trip to Sizzler
- Tuesday gym programme
- Swimming lessons

As well as our excursions, the boys enjoyed many learning experiences in the classroom. These included cooking, science experiments, spelling tests, money lessons and learning the times tables.

The PMC welcomed Mrs Lisa Broxton as Co-ordinator, Mrs Nicky Iffla as a literacy teacher and Mr Jamie Fagan as an IT specialist teacher. The boys have thoroughly enjoyed working and getting to know these staff members.

The PMC team comprises an exceptional group of people who are dedicated to the boys and their education. Their passion, enthusiasm and sense of humor are welcomed and loved by all boys in the PMC. We would also like to thank classroom teachers, specialists, therapists and many other staff who work closely with the boys.

Lisa Broxton
PMC Co-ordinator

Lisa Venn
PMC Teacher

PETER MOYES CENTRE

BACK ROW: PG Maloney, LA Murphy, CF Kalma, LM Broxton
THIRD ROW: SE Ashby, CA Chapman, JD Rae, JCC Osborne, TG Luscombe, TC Fermanis, TI Hoad, KJ Mitchell
SECOND ROW: HA Cox, NJ Iffla, RJC Davies, FJ McGlew, AS Mathewson, JR Pizzino, JA Taylor, LM Venn, KE Evans
FRONT ROW: JMX Lee, CRC Waterman, TA Andrews, BM Shields, KJ Emslie, OT Begley, AMH Prentice, JCR Okom
Dramatic Arts continue to flourish in the Preparatory School. iMove Physical Theatre Club advertised workshops for boys in the ‘art of fooling around and silly nonsense’. Many boys signed up for these workshops which were led by international Jester Jonathon De Hadeleigh. Boys learnt juggling on one foot, magic, jesting and sword fighting. The sword fighting was a keen favourite and the Year 6 boys used these skills to choreograph the opening fight scene of The Odyssey, the first Year 6 Midnite Youth Theatre production. It was pleasing to see MLC Year 6 girls bravely collaborating with our lively boys. This play was most suitable as it featured battle scenes, monsters, whirlpools, wild animals and sailing. It also addressed the virtues of leadership, courage and perseverance.

We overcame many obstacles and we produced a wonderful play with the assistance of our great parent team and the Senior School Drama Department.

My sincere thanks go to my Dramatic Arts Monitors and to Mrs Meg Walsh for the invaluable help she gave me during the year.

Angela Perry
Physical Theatre Co-ordinator
LW Parry Preparatory School Library

The National Year of Reading dominated much of what we did this year, with displays, competitions, visitors, activities and learning experiences. The main competition, based on a gaming-style manual, ran from May to November and the Preparatory School activities mirrored those of the Senior School. It was wonderful to have a competition linked to the Senior School and the staff was involved in different ways throughout the year. In the Prep School the winners of the competition were Nicholas Thatcher Year 5 (1st), Oliver Terry Year 6 (2nd), and Ethan Gibson Year 4 (3rd).

The annual Book Fair was popular again. The commission from the book sales this year supported the Angel Academy in Kathmandu, a school for poor and orphaned children that is developing a library. We were fortunate to have Clifford the Big Red dog visit this year - obtaining his autograph was fun!

Olympic fever hit the Prep School with a 27 Question Sprint Competition down the library wall. Mrs Marshall inspired the classes to contribute their quiz answers to literature questions before recess each day. PPHM, 4MH and 6GM won their respective categories.

Children’s Book Week was linked to the Olympic Games with the theme of “Champions Read.” Our Book Week assembly focused on this theme and three invited guests Tom Cunningham (School Captain), Scott Thornton (former Dockers’ player) and Sam Alexeeff (Class of 2002 who works with the Eagles Schools’ programme) discussed reading and what it means to them. The dress up book parade was a very enjoyable stroll around the oval, where boys posed for photos with friends and classmates. There were sporting heroes such as Usain Bolt, Steve Hooker and Sally Pearson, footballers, soccer players and literary characters of all descriptions. Year 4s had many Viking characters related to the award-winning book by Norman Jorgensen, The Last Viking.

We entered two teams in the Readers’ Challenge Competition held at Loretto Primary School and they both tied for third place out of twelve teams. The boys were a credit to the School and used their knowledge of the Children’s Book Council nominations for Book of the Year 2012.

During Book Week the School (Prep and Senior) hosted author James Roy as Author in Residence. James worked with boys in Years 4, 5, 6 and the Senior School and talked about the process of writing stories. He spoke about how everyday occurrences in life could be written in a story and how they could make humorous. James also taught the boys about conflict in stories and other useful techniques for writing their own stories. We also had visits during the year from author Norman Jorgensen. Thanks to the Centre for Ethics, Year 4 boys went on an excursion to see Morris Gleitzman.

The Book Club was very active this year. We visited two bookshops, wrote to our favourite authors, attended the All Saint’s Literature Festival, enjoyed quizzes, viewed a movie on a book and had literary lunches. The boys’ enthusiasm for books was infectious and gave teachers Anthea Feaver and I the impetus we needed to continue this lunchtime activity.

Again, in Term 3, the Prep School joined in the charity work of Samaritan’s Purse to send Christmas gifts to children overseas who would otherwise receive nothing for Christmas. This year was a wonderful show of the compassion from our boys and parents. Thank you again for your support of such a worthy cause.

Last but not least, a big THANK YOU to all the supportive mums who helped in the library each week, shelving books and covering new ones. The FOLA (Friends of the Library and Archives) mums have been quite outstanding this year. My thanks especially to Mrs Christine Porteous who co-ordinated the parents in the library.

Thanks to the Prep Library staff for their outstanding service to our boys. It is a very busy library with many insatiable readers and the boys’ enthusiasm for books never wanes.

Mary Hookey
Preparatory School Teacher Librarian
Music

Junior and Senior Choirs

The Preparatory School choirs explored a wide range of music while developing their vocal technique. Term 1 was spent familiarising ourselves with important Christ Church songs and working on confident sound production. In Term 2, the boys practised for their performances at the Mid-Year Prep Music Concert Assembly: the Senior Choir sang the folksong 900 Miles and Joshua Fit The Battle Of Jericho, while the Junior Choir performed the Muppets’ This Is It! and an Australian song, Kookaburra. In Term 4, the choirs learnt Christmas carols in preparation for the annual Advent Service.

Sarah Seaman
Music Co-ordinator

Music Theory Club

Music Theory Club has continued to thrive in 2012. This is the first year we had members sit for an AMEB Theory of Music examination and the results were outstanding. Thank you to our director Mr Hynes and to our Senior School mentors for giving up their lunchtime to assist the Prep school members with their work.

Sarah Seaman
Music Co-ordinator

MUSIC THEORY CLUB

FOURTH ROW: NAM Charnley, AJM Schrauth, AF Di Bona, JP Morris, SJH Weight, MW Handley, RA Paganin, ARH Honey, F Salekian
SECOND ROW: AA Muthukattu, JT Blatchford, HD Playford, CS Wong, RJC Davies, JWP Salom, HEW Williams, NHK Tan, S Vijayandran
FRONT ROW: GA Porter, BC Gullotti, ITF Ching, CWK Koh, RA Waring, JPW Low, JCH Chew, HYH Tay, AW Torre, JY Yap

Junior and Senior Choirs

The Preparatory School choirs explored a wide range of music while developing their vocal technique. Term 1 was spent familiarising ourselves with important Christ Church songs and working on confident sound production. In Term 2, the boys practised for their performances at the Mid-Year Prep Music Concert Assembly: the Senior Choir sang the folksong 900 Miles and Joshua Fit The Battle Of Jericho, while the Junior Choir performed the Muppets’ This Is It! and an Australian song, Kookaburra. In Term 4, the choirs learnt Christmas carols in preparation for the annual Advent Service.

Sarah Seaman
Music Co-ordinator
JUNIOR CHOIR

FOURTH ROW: HW Smyth, CJ Brogan, MO Holloway-Strong, SH Assumption, TA McGrath, MC Morris, SGJ Claxton

THIRD ROW: Mr L Hynes, OB Fischer, DA Fewster, WP Henry, KA Wylie, JC Lee, TL Martin, AJ Porter, MM Popplewell, Miss S Seaman

SECOND ROW: ZTW Ching, JG Fry, RJC Davies, JO Reynolds, A Brian, AHH Mah, MD Briffa, EA Gibson, LJ Beilin

FRONT ROW: ITF Ching, LG Brown, KJ Sinclair, RA Waring, HT Chapman, D Salekian, HEW Williams, MD Shephard, HYH Tay, JD Coad-Ward

SENIOR CHOIR

FOURTH ROW: SJH Weight, HJ Brunner, HD Kay, JIA Vandezande, ARH Honey, AF Di Bona, JG Beaman

THIRD ROW: Mr L Hynes, OJ Terry, IC Hamilton, GA Descant, AJM Schrauth, MW Handley, CJ Dunning, NAM Charnley, SR Thomas, JM Michael, Miss S Seaman

SECOND ROW: TA Chandraratna, WA Connell, TJ Porter, WJ Stafford, F Salekian, EPJ Elias, TN McCrackan, BS Davison-Petch, LC Preston, WD Hughes

FRONT ROW: JCH Chew, H Monro, NZ Chua, HD Playford, JA Collins, NW Thatcher, N Porteous, DK Chen, ACE Smith, JA Bougher
Concert Band

The Preparatory Concert Band has enjoyed a busy year filled with many concerts, excursions and even day camps! Boys performed two rock songs called *Tutti Frutti* and *Down On The Corner* for the Semester One concert. They enjoyed learning about syncopated rhythms and the cool percussion solo they got to perform in the middle was a highlight! During Term 3, the Concert Band entered the ABODA Festival and performed three difficult pieces. They enjoyed the theatrics of *Ghosts in the Graveyard*, which included screaming at the audience in the finale. Everyone worked very hard and even participated in a holiday camp, which involved a seven-hour rehearsal and a pizza lunch. The band finished the year with a combined performance with the Prep String Orchestra on Speech Morning. The two ensembles rehearsed every Thursday and enjoyed listening to the different instruments being played.

Guitar Ensemble

In 2012, the Prep Guitar Ensemble has explored repertoires from around the world including Ireland, South America and Holland. The boys enjoyed re-interpreting the music, using timbral variations like playing near the bridge (sul ponticello), over the fingerboard (sul tasto) and varying dynamics to emphasise mood and contrast. We played some successful concerts this year and received recognition and great feedback from the school community.
This year the Junior Percussion Ensemble enjoyed traversing an interesting array of musical styles. Semester One culminated in a performance in the Chapel of the Japanese inspired Taiko drumming piece *Summon The Spirits*. The boys really worked diligently to ensure that there was plenty of energy and volume in the Chapel that day! In Semester Two, a select group composed and performed music and sound effects for the Year 6 play *The Odyssey*. Once again, the boys did an outstanding job. The year ended with the boys learning how to play funky rhythms on Pringle chip packets, which provided plenty of fun for all.
Preparatory School Rock Workshop

What a sensational year it’s been! It included an evening performance for the School community at the Week of the Arts Exhibition Opening and a fundraising lunchtime concert for the students. The students chose music from such diverse bands as Foster the People, Goanna, Black Keys, Hunters and Collectors, Chuck Berry and Coldplay. Although the ensemble had smaller numbers of members this year, it comprised some very accomplished musicians, including two keyboard players!

Yahoos

The Yahoos kicked off their year’s duties with a performance of Let Us Now Praise Famous Men at the whole School assembly in Week 2. Other performances included the combined CCGS/St Hilda’s Senior School Concert in Term 2, the IPSHA Ecumenical Service, Founder’s Day Assembly, legendary former teacher Akos Kovac’s funeral in the Chapel, an Old Boys’ reunion service, the IPSHA conference opening, Week of the Arts Exhibition Opening evening, New Boy Tour music demonstration, Grandparents’ Day Assembly, the Year 12 Valedictory Service, Advent Carol Service and Prep Speech Morning. The Yahoos have shown strong work ethic and stamina this year.
String Orchestra

Prep String Orchestra has grown impressively this year to 19 members and now includes two violas, a double bassist and even a harpist! They performed at the annual ABODA Festival at Perth Modern School, receiving an Excellent certificate for their efforts in Novice Division. The ensemble also performed at Prep Chapel services, playing a wide variety of music from cowboy songs to jazz to classical minuets. The exciting conclusion to the year came in the form of combining the Prep String Orchestra with Concert Band to perform the graduation song Time to Go in the final Prep Speech Morning.

Recorder Club

Recorder Club is a new ensemble for Semester Two at Christ Church. After auditions, nine boys enjoyed spending Tuesday lunchtime practising their recorders. We have been working on a variety of skills, including recorder care and safety, new note fingerings and blowing smooth, long tones. Our plans are to learn duets and make our fingers move faster around the recorder.
Athletics

House Carnival

After terrible weather throughout the week, the Year 3 to 6 cohort was greeted with sunny spring conditions for the 2012 House Athletics Carnival. All boys were involved across a wide range of events, earning points for the Champion House Shield. Great spirit and sportsmanship were the themes of the day.

Highlights for the day included the students winning a very interesting tug-of-war contest against the staff. If only Mr Griffin had faced the right way, the staff may have had a chance at winning!

The final results were:
1. Forrest 1711
2. Dale 1664
3. Giles 1555
4. Stirling 1456

The Spirit Shield was won by Dale.

Congratulations to the following boys:

Year 3
Champion Boy - Will Bailey
Runner up - Kai Wylie

Year 4
Champion Boy - Harrison Bartley
Runner up - Theo Browne

Year 5
Champion Boy - Tom Ball
Runner up - Liam Haskett

Year 6
Champion Boy - Marc Boyatzis
Runner up - Riki Wylie

ELC Athletics Carnival

The ELC Athletics Carnival was held on Tuesday 18 September on the Senior School oval. The boys from Pre Primary, Year 1 and Year 2 competed in the 60m sprint, hurdles, relay and tabloid games. The boys were all very enthusiastic and sportsmanlike. There were many close races and all boys did their best. Thank you to all staff who helped on the day and to all parents who came to watch their sons compete. Finally, thank you to all boys who worked so hard leading up to the Carnival. We eagerly await seeing them all run again in 2013.

2012 JPSSA Inter-School Athletics Carnival

Again, we headed to the State Athletics Stadium in Mt Claremont for the JPSSA Athletics Inter-School Carnival. In bright, sunny conditions the team was very excited about the day’s events.

Christ Church took a squad of 30 boys to compete in the following events:
- Shot Put
- Discus
- Triple Jump
- Long Jump
- High Jump
- 800m
- 100m
- 200m
- 60m Hurdles
- 4x100m Relay

The team exceeded expectations, with many boys competing for the first time at an Inter-School Athletics Carnival. In an amazing finish, Christ Church came from behind heading into the relays to win the title!

Congratulations to Tom Ball from Year 5 who broke the 100m record.

Also, congratulations to Matthew Tissiman from Year 6 who broke the following records on the day:

Year 6 Triple Jump
Old - 9.61m, New - 10.30m

Year 6 Long Jump
Old - 4.85m, New - 5.02m

Harrison Bartley of Year 4 was also an outstanding competitor. Harrison won the A Division 100m, 60m Hurdles and the 200m.

Final results:
1. Christ Church Grammar School - 1035 pts
2. Hale School - 1030 points
3. Scotch College - 999 points
4. Aquinas College - 981 points
5. Guildford Grammar School - 980 points
6. Trinity College
7. Wesley College

Brady Leckie
Sportsmaster
Basketball

This has been a great year for basketball as all boys showed tremendous improvement in skills and teamwork. There were quite a few boys new to basketball and they picked up the game quickly. Many boys who had played last year had shown improvement and were really starting to play the game with confidence and skill.

All teams demonstrated sportsmanship at every opportunity and the coaching staff was often complimented on the way the Christ Church basketballers conducted themselves on the court.

All teams achieved success throughout 2012 and there were many close games. The B, C, and D teams won most of their games with the A team being more successful toward the end of the year.

A big thank you to all the boys for their efforts during training and the games. It makes coaching much easier when boys are interested and motivated. Thank you also to the coaches Mr Wright, Mr Lane and Mrs Geelhoed for all their time and energy.

Congratulations to Giles for winning the inaugural McPherson Shield, the Inter-House Basketball Tournament. Some thoughts from the boys:

Aaron Di Bona
There has been much improvement from all boys over the year. The coaches should be really proud.

Lawson Wooles
Lay ups, rebounds, passing and dribbling with your head up has improved a lot.

Jack James
We have had a very good term. We have won most of our games with all teams showing improvement in skills.

Max Minear
Over the past two years, all basketballers have had a lot of fun with the coaches and enjoyed training with the Wildcats.

Timothy Bourke
This season, the Year 5 and 6 basketballers enjoyed playing, although we didn’t win many games. We improved our passing, shooting and defence.
This year’s group of A team Cricketers was keen and dedicated. There was plenty of competition for places so each boy had to cement a position by bowling a full length, batting with technique and temperament and by fielding with enthusiasm and determination.

The A team won every match in Terms 1 and 4, bar one. This loss was contentious as the opposition only batted their best five players and only won the game in the last over.

There were many impressive performances with the bat. Marc Boyatzis and Oscar Charlesworth became accomplished opening batsmen. Both boys possess excellent techniques and regularly scored in the 20s before being retired. Oscar’s leg-spin bowling was outstanding – the best slow bowler in the competition.

After a slow start to the season, Matt Tissiman began to take the opposition attack apart with his crisp striking and timing of the ball. Matt’s driving on the up was a joy to watch.

Three of the most improved players over the year were Billy Reilly, Connor Gent and Tom Lewsey. These three boys were lucky to hit the ball off the square last year in Year 5, but they have trained hard, honed their techniques and they have listened to advice.

The three Year 5 boys James Pike, Liam Haskett and Dan Dyer were superb players in the eleven. All three are technically correct in batting and were terrific bowlers.

Vashist Rambal, Toby Johnson and Will Stafford all played some important innings for the team. These three boys are also handy with the ball.

Just one of the major highlights of the year was when the Christ Church boys chased down Scotch’s score of 161 in the 50 over a side game – a magnificent performance.

Each boy is to be praised for his efforts in making the season such a success.

Jerome Griffin
Co-ordinator of Cricket

CRICKET
BACK ROW: DA Dyer, BM Reilly, LJ Haskett, Mr J Griffin, MP Tissiman, TA Johnson, J A Pike
FRONT ROW: V Rambal, CC Gent, TC Lewsey, MP Boyatzis, OD Charlesworth
Cross Country Carnival

The 2012 Inter-House Cross Country Carnival took place under the threat of storms, but the weather remained clear and produced a great afternoon of running. Boys had been training all term in preparation for the race and the results saw many boys improve on their previous efforts.

All boys who ran in the race were awarded points for their House, with the top runners earning bonus points for finishing within the top 10. Congratulations to Forrest for earning consecutive Cross Country Champion Shields. Stirling was awarded the Spirit Shield for outstanding sportsmanship and support of all runners throughout the day.

Well done to all boys involved. It was great to see everyone giving 100% effort in front of a very large parent contingent.

Final Results:
1. Forrest
2. Stirling
3. Dale
4. Giles

Spirit Shield: Stirling

Brady Leckie
Sportsmaster

2012 JPSSA Inter-School Cross Country Carnival

Once again we were blessed with brilliant sunshine as we travelled to Trinity College's Waterford Playing Fields for the third annual JPSSA Inter-School Cross Country Carnival. The competition included boys from Years 4 to 6, with 70 boys lining up in each race.

The competition's format recognises the top eight competitors so the boys were aware that they needed to work as a team to help accrue the greatest number of points. The Year 4 race was first on the programme and we started with a great team effort, with all of the boys competing in their first Interschool Cross Country for Christ Church. Oliver Higgins finished the race in style, overtaking many competitors to come second.

The Year 5 race was next and once again the boys performed extremely well. With Tom Ball leading the way, the Year 5s put the team in a very strong position.

The final race was that of the Year 6 boys. In an amazing team effort, nine of our 10 runners finished in the top 25 places. Milan Murdock spear-headed the strong Year 6 team.

In the end, Christ Church Grammar School defended its win of last year, securing an amazing hat-trick of JPSSA Inter-School Cross Country Shields. It was a terrific effort by the whole team and they should be very proud. Thank you to Mr Pyefinch, Miss Harford, Miss Spry and Miss Taylor for their help in training the boys.

Final Results:
1. Christ Church
2. Hale
3. Trinity
4. Scotch
5. Guildford
6. Aquinas
7. Wesley

Brady Leckie
Cross Country Coach

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year Level</th>
<th>Champion Boy</th>
<th>Runner - up</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Harry Williams</td>
<td>Will Bailey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Oliver Higgins</td>
<td>Jack Lee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Tom Ball</td>
<td>Oliver Sheldrick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Tim Bourke</td>
<td>Haris Yusoff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Milan Murdock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The 2012 season has been a record-breaking one within the Preparatory School Football programme. Both the A and B teams have played well, culminating in both being undefeated throughout the season. Winning is not the basis of our programme, but rather a product of the boys’ hard work and willingness to play great team football.

Highlights for the year include:

The annual Father/Son Football match at Mt Claremont playing fields. It was a beautiful day for football, with a record number of dads turning up to pull on the boots and demonstrate to the boys they still “had it”! It was a great game, with the Bs finally overcoming the As in a very tight contest.

Both teams set themselves up for a big match against Scotch in round 8. After not beating them in 2011, the current group of Year 6 boys was very keen to reverse last year’s result. Led by Marc Boyatzis and Milan Murdock on the ball, our team football was on full display and we ran out ten goal victors.

We were involved in the best game of the season when we played against Aquinas for the second time. We found ourselves in an arm wrestle with Aquinas. The lead changed often, with Aquinas holding a slender lead at three-quarter time. The teamwork and unselfish play that the boys had shown all year shone through in the last quarter, with our skills, hard running and tackling taking us to victory.

Congratulations on a great season to all the A players. The B team had an amazing run, again providing Mr Pyefinch with plenty of entertaining football throughout the season.

Thank you to Mr Pyefinch for his work. We have concentrated on developing young footballers, through an exciting, unselfish, team-oriented brand of football.

Brady Leckie
AFL Coach

AFL Coach

BACK ROW: HD Kay, WM Reilly, TA Amaranti, LJ Emanuel, LJ Hasket, MR Minnear
MIDDLE ROW: FS Metcalfe, DAC Dyer, NW Shellabear, JJ Ellis, Mr B Leckie, JP Morris, JAH Pike, TC Ball, JK James
FRONT ROW: MD Murdock, RE Johnston, CL Wooles, MP Boyatzis, CC Gent, OH Sheldrick, MG Harry, BJ Evans
Hockey

This year has been a very successful year in hockey for the Preparatory School. The A Team gelled very quickly to become a strong team in the competition. With ten wins and two losses, the boys were confident going into most games.

During the season the A Team had two wins over Aquinas who are always exciting to play, especially when we play on their turf. We had two wins over Wesley, one at the State Hockey Centre and one at Mt Claremont. Our game against Hale on their turf in the rain saw a win to us and during our home game at Mt Claremont we just managed to win, after losing our two strongest players for a few weeks. We had two solid wins over both Trinity and Guildford with big one-sided scores, but we didn’t play our best against Scotch, losing both games - one because of the Year 6 camp and the other due to poor play on our behalf.

The B Team was undefeated for the season and the C Team developed into a strong force by the end of the season.

The inaugural father/son match was a winner for the boys and dads who played a very impressive and enthusiastic game of hockey. Boys played alongside their dads on the same team. It was a great day. We were also fortunate this year to have a visit from Kookaburra squad member Brent Dancer who was a big encouragement to the boys.

In this outstanding year of hockey, I would like to acknowledge two boys for their individual performances - Oscar Charlesworth (Medallion winner 2012) and Locke Taddei. They worked well, contributing their remarkable skills to the team.

Well done boys, on a very positive season of hockey by all three teams. It was a pleasure to coach all these boys who have a strong passion for their sport. Thank you also to all the coaches for their inspiring work with the boys.

Mary Hookey, Jane London and Lee Gehlhoed
Hockey Coaches
Rugby

In their first game of the 2012 season, the A rugby team suffered a loss to Trinity. Many boys had not played rugby and the pack was made up of small, but determined, Year 5 boys.

In the second game against Aquinas, we went down again, 35-17, but there was an air of confidence present because the boys were close to scoring a few more tries. Wesley was our next opponent and we ran out convincing winners 22-5. The boys played with plenty of determination and purpose.

Our next match was against a very strong Guildford team and we were given a rugby lesson by losing 83-5. In driving rain, the team put Hale to the sword in the next game by running out convincing winners 42-12. Scotch was too strong for the young Christ Church lads and won a dogged encounter 34-5.

The next match was an open, free-flowing game. The Christ Church boys defeated a plucky Trinity 34-17. With five of the team away for their encounter against Aquinas, the Christ Church boys acquitted themselves well to go down gallantly 31-19.

In our third last match we outplayed Wesley by a convincing margin 41-5.

The penultimate game was against Guildford where the coach was looking for a big improvement, but we were beaten by 80 points in a very disappointing performance.

The last match of the season against Hale was like a game of rugby sevens: tries were being regularly scored at both ends of the ground. In a see-saw battle, Christ Church ran out winners 35-34.

The standout player of the season was Riki Wylie. Riki was well supported in the backline by Adam Di Bona, Sam Weight, Harry Cranswick, Dan Adams, Richie Paganin and Will Hogan. Other players to stand out were Tim Parsons, Patrick Mahony, Archer Bombara, Harry Ickeringill and Jack Heppingstone and Nico Porteous.

I would like to thank all the boys and parents for their efforts and support this year.

Jerome Griffin
Co-ordinator of Rugby
Sailing

The 2012 season began with a new venue, some ‘newish’ boats and a group of very enthusiastic boys. Over the summer the School moved its sailing base to the Freshwater Bay Yacht Club. The move meant that we would have greater access to more equipment and afford the Preparatory boys a far easier platform from which to launch their boats.

Our four Year 6 classes again spent four days each on the river learning how to sail. The weather was at times a little unkind to us. The boys had to cope with very strong easterly winds and the associated rough conditions. To the boys’ credit, they all came through the experience successfully.

Our general sport programme continued on Thursday afternoons, as usual. The boys sailed varying courses during the year. They sailed around Point Walter, over to Dalkeith and on one occasion they nearly made it to the Fremantle Sailing Club.

My sincere thanks go to Alan Polglaze, Oliver Marshall, Arvi Pocock, Tom Morrissy, Ms H Cox and Mrs L Venn for their invaluable help, expertise and guidance throughout the year.

Jamie Fagan
Co-ordinator of Sailing
Soccer

The soccer season kicked off with several boys looking at representing the Preparatory School and improving their skills. Boys were put into different teams with Mr Hilliard coaching the A team, Mr McPherson coaching the B team and Mr Williamson and Mrs MacKinnon coaching the C and D teams.

Callum Dunning 6LA
Term 2 and 3 Inter-School Soccer was a great experience. I learnt many new skills and loved every second of it.

Aidan Haegael 6JL
Our coaches were legendary!

Matthew Tissiman 6JP
2012 has been some of the best soccer experiences of my life with Mr H and my peers.

Jason Rarey 6JL
Term 2 and Term 3 winter sport was a great season. Our coaches pushed us forward to improve our skills.

Stuart Baxter 6JL
The coaches were amazing and helped us improve our soccer skills. They really pushed us forward to help us be better.

Charlie Ausden 6LA
Soccer for Christ Church is a great adventure with great coaches.

Millar Ormonde 6JL
All our skills improved immensely. During the soccer season everyone enjoyed themselves and worked together to have a great time.

By the end of the season the teams improved by working with a great attitude to the game. Soccer training and playing against the other schools was a lot of fun. All the boys had a fantastic season and should be proud of their efforts.

Morgan Pollard and Haris Yusoff
Students
Swimming

The 2012 Preparatory School’s Swimming Carnivals were held over two days, with the Year 5 – 6 cohort swimming on the Wednesday, while the younger Year 3 – 4 cohort swam on the Thursday.

Forrest House won their fourth consecutive title. Dale House collected 1281 points, Giles 1335, Stirling 1310 and in the end Forrest won with a commanding lead, finishing with 1527 points.

This year Dale House was the winner of the Spirit Shield, awarded for demonstrating the best spirit, sportsmanship and overall behaviour over the two days.

The individual Year Level Champions and Runners-up were:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year Level</th>
<th>Champions</th>
<th>Runners-Up</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>William Pennell</td>
<td>Nicholas Johns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Angus Long</td>
<td>Lochlan Evans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Oliver Sheldrick</td>
<td>Nico Porteous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Angus Kitto</td>
<td>Adam Sudlow</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Forrest won with a commanding lead, finishing with 1527 points.

2012 JPSSA Inter-School Swimming Carnival

The House carnival unearthed some talented swimmers and eventually a squad was formed to compete in the 2012 JPSSA Swimming Carnival at Challenge Stadium. This year the boys would be looking at winning a third consecutive title.

In a terrific contest, Christ Church performed extremely well. Leading from the start, the team dominated the Freestyle relays to run away with a hat-trick of titles.

Results were:
1. Christ Church Grammar School
2. Wesley College
3. Scotch College
4. Hale School
5. Guildford Grammar School and Trinity College (tied)
7. Aquinas College

A special mention goes to the Year 5, 4x50m Freestyle relay team who set a new JPSSA record, eclipsing the old record by 0.10 seconds.

2012 Schools and Colleges Relays

Swimming WA hosted the 2012 SunSmart Schools and Colleges Relay at Challenge Stadium on Sunday 26 February. Christ Church Grammar School entered six teams in the Primary School Competition, with Year 4, 5 and 6 boys competing in both the Freestyle and Medley relays.

The boys performed extremely well with a minimum of 10 schools competing in each event.

Notable Results:
- Year 4 4x50m Freestyle 2nd
- Year 5 4x50m Freestyle 1st
- Year 4 4x50m Medley 2nd
- Year 5 4x50m Medley 1st

Brady Leckie
Swimming Co-ordinator
Tennis

The 2012 season proved to be one of the most successful for Christ Church Grammar School in many years. Starting the season in February and concluding it in late November, provides the boys with ample scope to make significant progress. It was rewarding to watch the improvement made over the year. Credit must be given to the boys as they were challenged to improve their skill over the winter break.

The boys from Christ Church convincingly won all the matches this year. The depth of the team was evident with substantial victories being recorded by the A, B, C and D teams. Most boys had the opportunity to play a singles and doubles match each week. This gave them the opportunity to develop different styles of play.

The boys conducted themselves well at training and during Inter-School fixtures. They played the games hard, demonstrating great respect for their opponents. The team was congratulated for their outstanding effort throughout the season.

To conclude the season the annual CCGS Prep School Tennis Tournament was conducted. After an exhaustive elimination process, the winner of the Singles Competition was Narayan Judge. The runner up was Joshua Ellis. The Doubles Competition was won by the pairing of Nico Pivnik and Oliver Terry. The runners-up were Toby Amaranti and Jonny Morris.

Mrs Ribnick and Mrs MacKinnon were wonderful coaches and had a significant effect on the development of the students.

Peter Williamson
Co-ordinator of Tennis
Water Polo

In Term 1, for the first time ever, we had three teams. The As developed its teamwork and were undefeated. The Bs also had a very confident, undefeated season. The Cs, too, had a great season and had loads of fun while still learning to play water polo. The A team’s last game of the term was against Scotch. This was by far the best game that the boys had ever played. We had a State umpire with proper water polo goals and a quality opposition. In the end Christ Church proved to be the better of the two teams and came out on top with a 7-5 victory.

Term 4 is the shortest term of the year and it is also the shortest water polo season. This term we had two teams of confident players and both had tremendous games, with the As only losing one game to Scotch. Unfortunately, this was the same week that half the A team was on Year 6 camp.

Except for that game, the As proved to be unbeatable and did not lose again for the remainder of the season. The Bs managed to be undefeated for the whole season, proving that Christ Church Preparatory School water polo is a force with which to be reckoned.

Adam Sudlow
Student

It was a pleasure to be involved with such enthusiastic and focused boys. Special mention goes to Adam Sudlow for winning the Water Polo Medallion for 2012.

Mary Hookey, Jane London and Sally MacKinnon
Teachers

WATER POLO
BACK ROW: RA Paganin, CT McCabe, HJ Cranswick, Mrs M J Hookey, LJ Emanuel, AD Sudlow, NW Shellabear
FRONT ROW: OH Sheldrick, TC Ball, SM Rifichi, NT Moorman, RE Johnston
Alex
We went inside a rescue helicopter. We learnt how it rescues people from the water and how they throw down a lifejacket.

Lachlan
I liked to play with the water pump. I like it when the water changes colour with the dye. I learnt how things float and sink.

Declan
I loved when the firetruck came to the park and showed us ‘cutters’ to cut people out of cars. It had lots of buttons inside the cabin.

Ashley
I love going to the train museum. I learnt there are steam trains, diesel trains, and electric trains. I liked the diesel train the best.

Oliver T
In our class hospital we learnt how to fix people and how to put bandages on. I loved playing the doctor.

Jeremiah
We learnt how to ride bikes and give way to people so we don’t crash. We learnt to take turns.

James M
I like to hide in the tunnel when it rains so I can stay dry. I like to build tunnels outside in the sand and make waterways.

Tom
I liked to be shopkeeper in our class shop and scan prices to get the money from people and give them change.

Harry
We went to post letters at Claremont Post Office and learnt that people can collect mail from a mail box there.

Oliver C
My favourite was playing with the dacta. I learnt how to screw it together and undo it. I also learnt how to build jets, cranes, and trucks.

Ben
Our classroom boat was the best. I learnt how to pretend fish and all about the ocean and boats. We learnt how to take turns and share.

Kai
I love going to the Recycling Centre. I learnt that we don’t put food with paper in the recycling. The big trucks get rid of lots and lots of rubbish.

Aidan
I liked playing in the airport. I learnt that the plane has to have jets on each side so it doesn’t drop from the sky. I also learnt that the wings help the plane lift up into the air.

James C
We watched chickens in class. We had to keep the eggs warm, and they hatched at different times. One didn’t hatch. I learnt that light made heat. My favourite part was when one pooped on my shoe!
The boys have had a wonderful year in Pre Primary! They have formed new friendships and rekindled old ones. The many excursions to interesting places surely were a highlight for the boys. Dressing up as Pirates for ‘Talk like a Pirate Day’, wearing pajamas to school to celebrate ‘Upside Down Day’ and being a favourite book character for Book Week celebrations helped make Pre Primary 2012 even better!

Meg Walsh
Teacher
Year 1AS

Term 1
We enjoyed meeting each other and making new friends in the playground. We loved watching the clown show with his puppet ‘Squirmy’. We did swimming and enjoyed doing butterfly and diving with Mrs M. We went on a helicopter at Scitech, when we were learning about ‘Sound’. We used three dimensional shapes to make a ‘town’ and some buildings out of boxes. We learnt where the pieces went in chess and how to play. We enjoyed making and creating in our new classroom.

Zachary, William, Jonathan, Matthew, Lachlan and Hugo

Term 2
In Term 2 we were the ‘golden broom’ winners and dressed up as detectives and looked for the next winners. We videotaped ourselves walking to the ‘Pink Panther Song’. We went to the Zoo and learnt about reptiles, amphibians and mammals. We performed an assembly item called ‘The Big Scary Monster’. It was fun dressing up as animals and monsters. Miss Spry let us use iPads during maths activities. We also wrote a report on our favourite animal using the iPads to help us.

Oscar E, Charlie, Avicknash, James and Adam

Term 3
In Term 3 Father Richard brought the Olympic Torch into class and spoke about competing in the 2000 Sydney Olympics. We enjoyed making Olympic mascots and being sport commentators. We had fun making hairy heads and watching them grow. We measured them every day with a ruler.

Alex, Will, Harrison L, Orlando, Oscar W, Bailey and Albert

Term 4
We had fun with our buddies collecting shells for our ‘Rock Pools’. We enjoyed being scientists and setting traps in Bold Park with Mrs Bradshaw. We had to sort out insects and collect data on trees and birds. We dressed up in blue for UNICEF day and raised money for children in other countries.

Preston, Thomas, Harrison W, Daniel, Troy and Joshua
YEAR 1AS

BACK ROW: Miss A Spry, J J S Roost, CD Reynolds, ZB Viiala, WD Colvin, WM Kay, PA Browne-Cooper, TP Smyth, Mrs J Anthony

MIDDLE ROW: LT Afonso, MC Tan, OE Morris-Johnston, JW Appleyard, FP O’Neill, HS Lisle, OAG Evangelista, AS Dring

FRONT ROW: DJ Flint, OJW Williams, A Dayanandan, HL Fischer, HRS Wright, A Boeddinghaus, BA Alcock, JT Terriaca, A Yau
Year 1DC

Mrs Caddy
What was the best thing in Year 1DC?

Thomas
Drumming on the buckets at our assembly.

Zachary
Dressing up as Darth Vader for Book Week.

Rohaan
Mrs. Thompsett told the best stories. I liked it when she was a witch.

Mason
I brought this enormous carrot for news. It was really huge!

Angus
Putting out the fire and playing in the balls at Scitech.

Sebastian
My Mum coming to do Art and the watermelon we cut up.

Ronnie
Dress ups, especially when I was Lady Gaga with green hair!

Ethan
Cooking with Mrs McMillan.

Hudson, James and Billy
The swimming carnival was the best.

Daniel
Writing stories. My best was the one about a magic racing car.

Liam
The Art Gallery excursion was fun. We went on the train and my Mum came too. We saw Picasso to Warhol.

Hawk
When I played the piano in the Chapel for Arts Week.

Samuel
The first city I built with the blocks. Hudson, Angus and Daniel helped and it was amazing.

Carlin
Telling news. My mini bin was a great project.

Finn
The touch pool at The Marine Discovery Centre.

Yash
Talking on the microphone at assembly.

Edward
Playing footy with Lennox in PE.

Adam
Sharing my organic vegies from the garden and when my Mum came and made pizza with the class.

Harry
I just like all the friends and teachers at Christ Church. They are really nice.

Aman
The RAC helicopter at Scitech.

Josh
Our excursion to The Fremantle Prison and Justin from Year 11 coming to our class every Friday.
YEAR 1DC

BACK ROW: Ms P Maloney, Mrs S McMillan, AS Shetty, SG Pearce, HJ Fogarty, EL Handley, AW Towner, JW Wheeler, LN Goebel, Mrs D Caddy

MIDDLE ROW: WJ Templeton-Knight, SPK Coxon, YA Namjoshi, FBF Buxton, LH Badger, RF Hobson, MH Beck, JL Long

FRONT ROW: JEA Daniels, E Yem, ZA Schollum, CD Flynn, AXW Shannon, HT Hughes, TP Wright, AA Davies, RM Mendez

ABSENT: H Hopkins, S Grayling, DG Hales, Mrs S Nelson
Year 2HJ

It has been an extremely busy year in Year 2. Here are a few highlights.

We had many opportunities to exercise our designing and building skills like during our straw tower competition, our paper plane challenge, our parachutes, Christmas and Easter craft, dioramas for the echidnas that we made to go with our animal reports, masks for our Assembly called Hooray for Chester, boats that floated during our discussions about the Titanic and paper sunflowers when we were learning about the life cycle of plants, just to name a few!

We performed many experiments during Science and learnt about push and pull forces. We learnt about the water cycle and went to Mundaring Weir. It was very interesting learning about the pipeline that C Y O’Connor designed so long ago.

In History we learnt about the significance of old buildings, starting with our School buildings. We went to Fremantle Prison where we went up a spiral staircase into the gun tower. We created a timeline in our classroom from 1800–2012 on which we stuck pictures and photographs. We also went on the train to the Art Gallery and created our own Matisse.

Mrs Thomsett was a welcome visitor each week during Terms 2 and 3. She told us wonderful stories and we got the chance to act and sing.

We all enjoyed our class readers called The Magic Tree House Series. We loved hearing about the adventures that Jack and Annie had in different times and places in the world.

We enjoyed giving each other compliments in our PATHS lessons. We have learnt many skills this year, but the most important things have been respect for one another and the importance of friendship.

2HJ boys
YEARG 2HJ

BACK ROW: Mrs J Joseph, Mrs K Maddern, TG Stokes, TWO Creed, P Nair, MN McGrath, RJ Green, MJ Mitchell, CL Chamberlain, JMX Lee

MIDDLE ROW: CRC Waterman, NJ Cook, N Seal, HBC Davies, AN Gupta, SK Karthigasu, DTO Shephard, JY Yap

FRONT ROW: GN Gould, MG Guit, TS Woo, MW Flint, OM Claessen, KM Ayonrinde, AS Weerasooriya, MILW Lee, IYH Wang
Year 2SL

The boys in 2SL have had a rewarding year. They are very proud of their academic and social achievements.

Many boys enjoyed playing AFL and soccer during recess and lunchtime. When asked about their keenness for the activity, they commented that they had learned to be a good team by following the rules and by teaching new skills to their friends.

Going to Mundaring Weir was exciting and the boys enjoyed learning new information and being shown the pump that CY O’Connor designed. The excursion to Fremantle Prison had them fully engaged as they were shown cells, whips and the water reservoir. A highlight for the group was climbing up a spiral staircase into the gun tower. They also found the visit to the Art Gallery interesting and they all created their own Matisse.

They enjoyed being read to and particularly liked Deltora Quest because of the characters, adventures, magic and monsters - everything boys love.

Making parachutes and testing them off the music balcony was fun and also helped consolidate their understanding of the science topic ‘Push and Pull’.

Many other enjoyable and interesting activities sparked their imaginations and offered interesting learning situations. Some of these were their class assembly, making Christmas decorations, making boats out of plasticine, the ELC nativity, growing sunflowers and learning about the past. We especially enjoyed the collaborative activities that we did with our classmates from 2HJ.

During the year Callum Burnet, Charles Begley and Jack Leslie started at Christ Church and they made a welcome addition to our class. On reflection, the boys were appreciative of the strong friendships they have made and of the respect they have for each other.

Sallyann Lee
Teacher
YEAR 2SL

BACK ROW: Mrs K Evans, Mrs K Maddern, LJ MacKenzie, LW Douglas, MA Bailey, NM John, AC O’Meara, GW Sassella, AMH Prentice

MIDDLE ROW: BJ Ollerhead, WH Browne, GA Porter, AW Torre, S Yogesan, LL Coveney, EYX Wang, OJS Clark, Mrs S Lee

FRONT ROW: JK Leslie, H Yau, KZJ Lo, FJ Banks, CE Begley, JS Francis, CF Burnet, JCR Okom, J Awaida

ABSENT: RC Overton
Year 3CH

This year in 3CH the boys have worked incredibly hard and made their teachers very proud! In Term 3, Ms Hockey went to the West Kimberley to teach in a remote community called Yakanarra so Ms Sykes filled in and did a wonderful job.

We have definitely learnt how ‘to know, to do, to live with others and to be’ in 2012.

Sam Gillard
I have enjoyed martial arts in sport. I also enjoyed the Scitech excursion and the Swan River Cruise.

Byron Cridge
I enjoyed the river ride and I also liked the rice babies we made in maths.

Isaac Ching
I enjoyed robotics and our excursion to Scitech!

Aditya Muthukattu
I enjoyed extension maths, English, robotics, excursions and science!

Sakthi Vijayandran
I enjoyed writing my explanation, sports and the boat cruise.

Zachary Loong
I enjoyed extension robotics, sport and the Scitech excursion.

Andy Zhuang
I enjoyed extension robotics, sport and the river cruise.

Harry Williams
The first thing I liked was being vice-captain, then rice babies and making my country poster.

Rafe Haselhurst
My three favourite things are robotics, then our excursion to Scitech and last, but not least, our river trip.

Lachlan Henderson
I liked the Swan River trip, the rice babies and the Sculptures by the Sea excursion.

Elliot McNeilly
I liked doing the scoring for the Golden Broom because I was class captain, the Sculptures by the Sea excursion and the rice babies.

Kisho Miyagawa
I liked doing the rice babies, the Swan River trip and going to Scitech.

Heath Smyth
My top three for this year were making the rice babies, going to Scitech and meeting Ms Sykes.

Luca Paganin
I enjoyed the river cruise on the Swan River, Sculptures by the Sea and the excursion to the Art Gallery.

Jyles Coad-Ward
I liked the Swan River Dreaming cruise, going to Scitech and researching about ants for my information report.

Jonny Seymour
My top three things for 2012 are making the rice babies, Sculptures by the Sea and 3CH winning the Golden Broom.

Tommy Fermanis
I enjoyed the excursions to Sculptures by the Sea, Swan River, Scitech, the Art Gallery and the Dr Seuss Park in Fremantle with the PMC.

Mattieu Cobby-Gagnon
My top three favourite things we did this year were the river cruise, going to Scitech and the Picasso to Warhol art exhibition.

Leo Brown
My top three favourite things from this year were going on an excursion to Scitech, our assembly item and researching a country.

Kai Wylie
The top three things I did this year were going on the Swan River Express, sport lessons, the carnival and making my rice baby.

Luke Simmons
I liked the boat cruise. We also went to Scitech and to the Art Gallery.

Koby Emslie
The top three things that I enjoyed were going to the Picasso to Warhol exhibition, going to Scitech and The Swan River excursion!

Leonardo Papadopoulos
My top three things were going to Scitech, looking at the awesome things are Sculptures by the Sea and doing yummy maths with Tiny Teddies.

Christian Wong
I liked extension robotics a lot and I also liked the Swan River Dreaming cruise because I was up the front of the boat and when it went fast, the boat lifted up!

William Medhurst
I liked the Swan River Dreaming because when we went fast and turned, the boat nearly tipped over! I also liked the Art Gallery excursion and our assembly play.
YEAR 3CH

BACK ROW: KJ Emslie, TC Fermanis, WB Medhurst, AKF Zhuang, HW Smyth, KA Wylie, CS Wong, Ms C Hockey

MIDDLE ROW: Ms K Mitchell, L Henderson, M Cobby-Gagnon, Z Loong, BB Cridge, HEW Williams, AA Muthukattu, RJ Haselhurst, LG Paganin

FRONT ROW: JD Coad-Ward, ITF Ching, LG Brown, SW Gillard, LA Simmons, S Vijayandran, EHU McNeilly, K Miyagawa, JE Seymour
Year 3GC

This year the Year 3 classrooms had a new location within the Preparatory School and the boys felt very grown up working opposite the Year 6 classrooms. Discovering their new rooms and which day to wear which uniform, where to put their bag and diary meant more responsibility and more organisational skills from the word go!

After settling into their new timetable, the boys enjoyed studying new topics, experiencing Golden Time, incursions and excursions, experimenting, investigating, and creating, as well as meeting a very important puppy!

Here, the boys share their highlights.

Rupert Handley
My favourite thing this year was the popcorn experiment. We learnt about conduction, convection and radiation. And we ate the popcorn.

Christopher Menasseh
I liked Term 2 because Zachary Loong returned to 3CH.

Matthew Holloway-Strong
My favourite thing was watching the bridge designs come to life. “I loved the Swan River excursion in Term 1 because the boat went really fast and it was really cool.

Beau Luscombe
I liked the Cross Country best and watching the Harry Potter movie.

Harry Davison-Petch
I liked UNICEF Day and doing the activities about the people around the world and stuff.

Dion Salekian
I loved the athletics carnival because in the 200m run I was only a few centimetres away from coming first.

Will Bailey
I also enjoyed the athletics carnival because I won a few races.

Hugh Gibson
I like doing maths because it is my favourite subject.

Stuart Everett
I enjoyed going to the library because I really love books.

Bennett Nicholson
My favourite was the swimming carnival because I love swimming.

Jamie Low
I enjoyed making bridges because I liked working in a team.

Rupert Handley
I liked our assembly because we got to dress up.

William Pennell
Well, I have three favourites. The Swan River excursion was awesome because the boat did some donuts, the swimming carnival because I won and I enjoyed writing my information report about the Wolverine.

Nicholas Tan
I liked science because we researched the periodic table and discovered which elements made up the sun.

Jack Reynolds
I really enjoyed making the zebras in Art.

Lawson Herkes
I enjoyed learning about an animal and then adapting that animal to a new environment, which was strange.

Ashton Mah
It was good when we went to Scitech and Jamie got covered in slime.

Nicholas Johns
I enjoyed running in the athletics carnival and being a monster for our assembly.
YEAR 3GC

BACK ROW: WA Bailey, MO Holloway-Strong, BB Nicholson, MWU Godfrey

THIRD ROW: Ms G Curtis, BM Shields, WCO Pennell, JO Reynolds, AHH Mah, RC Handley, NE Johns, Mrs C Chapman

SECOND ROW: HS Gibson, D Salekian, BJ Luscombe, NHK Tan, LA Herkes, TS Zandi, OT Begley

FRONT ROW: CW Manasseh, AJ Mitchell, HE Davison-Petch, SK Everett, JPW Low, MD Shephard, TA Andrews, JP Wright
Year 4JT

Josh and Cameron
In our LOTE lessons we learnt some amazing languages and met some pretty nice teachers.

Jamie and Hugo
During our science lessons this year we learnt some amazing stuff. A great highlight was the magnet investigation where we learnt which poles stuck together!

Sebastian and Leon
This year the epic 4JT boys have worked on independent projects. We had a free choice of what to research and you always learnt something new!

James and Alistair
We planned and made boats during science! Every boat looked different from a balloon sail to those with baking soda and vinegar propulsion. Racing them was the best part!

Rohan and Lachlan
This year, 4JT have been making scratch projects, which were as good as gold! Mr Budd has been teaching us awesome stuff!

Sam and Nat
The boys from Pre-Primary to Year 6 shone like stars and brought in money for people in poverty. We had mountains of fun, especially during book week!

Djimon and Matthew
The Year 4s went on an amazing luxury cruise to Penguin Island. We saw delightful little penguins.

Barney and Zachary
During Science, we made catapults. These epic catapults shot rocks and nearly smashed down the Year 4 building! The incredible winners of the competition were Tom and Hugo.

Max, Scott, Justin and James
Year 4 sport has been awesome. We have had a variety of sports. Our favourite was hockey because it is so competitive! We also loved revolution sport!

Tom and Rowan
We made some awesome food this year. We made epic face cookies, legendary pancakes and chocolate Christmas trees, which were as good as gold!

Jack and Campbell
During the Cross Country Carnival this year, the boys gave it their all and ran absolutely beautifully.

David
4JT were lucky to have a visit from the people from Tales of Times Past. They explained history vividly and spoke in depth about their experiences.
YEAR 4JT

BACK ROW: JB Lugg, JC Lee, JD Rae, SGJ Claxton, SWH Clark, TJC Dempster, NMD Elks, LP Cardaci

MIDDLE ROW: Ms J Taylor, JP Lamb, SD Caporn, HE Charlesworth, AW Parkinson, JJ Watson, ZTW Ching, MD Briffa, Mrs C Kalma

FRONT ROW: CH Middleweek, MD Sofield, RA Waring, RW Glendinning, LJ Murphy, DD Jayasundera, BP Woo, JA Taylor

ABSENT: DM Jones, CJ Hallam
Year 4MH

Ari
My highlight in Year 4 was doing our biome presentation.

Conor
My favourite memory was when Mrs Hodges said she didn’t kill Mr Bean when she did!

Callum
My favourite part of the year was when we got to make posters with Mrs Hookey on Comic Life.

Hugh
The best thing was going on the trip to Penguin Island and looking at the bottom of the sea through the glass bottom boat.

Ruben
My absolute highlights were the assembly, making the First Fleet PowerPoint and going to PMC camp.

William E and Benjamin
My best memories in Year 4 were the excursions and incursions.

Charlie
The standout of Year 4 was the swimming carnival because I got into the interschool!

Samuel
The best thing about being in Year 4MH is we got to play indoor cricket and Mrs Hodges threw lollies at us!

Daniel
The best thing about being in Year 4 was Mrs Hodges’ funny stories!

Kartikeya
The highlight of my year was robotics with Mr Robertson.

James
My favourite highlight of the year was everything except for the tests!

William H
My highlight of Year 4 was making the cereals and the first time I had ever cooked something!

Zak
My highlight of the year was the assembly.

Brendan
The best moment was running in the Inter-School Cross Country. I also enjoyed the dinosaur excursion.

Angus
My best experiences were learning new, amazing words and sums and also making new friends.

Thomas
My favourite highlights in 4MH were the narratives, the PMC camp and making cereal.

Rafferty
The best thing I did this year was going to Penguin Island because it was the first time I saw a penguin egg.

Mark
My highlight of 4MH was when we made our cereal boxes and going to Penguin Island.

Hamish and Harrison
My highlight of the year was when Mark and I made our slideshow on the First Fleet because we learnt about all the ships.

Rory
My favourite highlights were running in the Inter-School Carnival for Cross Country and going to Penguin Island.

Ashley
My highlight was when Will and I went to Kings Park to study World War 1 and wrote speeches for assembly.

Ethan
My highlight of the year was the dinosaur exhibition because I love dinosaurs and learning about them.

Liam
The most exciting part of Year 4 was being a Power Puff Girl in the Assembly.

Mrs Hodges
My favourite part of the year was working with these fantastic boys and sharing their learning as well as working with the amazing Mrs Ashby!

Mrs Ashby
My highlights are the fantastic assembly item the boys put on and the boat tour to Seal Island.
YEARS 4MH
BACK ROW: WR Edibam, JCC Osborne, K Kaushal, CC Emanuel, ZH Reed, BW Ellis, TG Luscombe
MIDDLE ROW: Mrs S Ashby, RJC Davies, AJ Porter, RJ Perkins, CJ Brogan, MC Morris, AW Long, WP Henry, RJ Maher, Mrs M Hodges
FRONT ROW: HYH Tay, LM Potts, HT Chapman, AJ Barboutis, SG Gelavis, CFP Byk, HST Granger, BDL Jones, EJ Teo
ABSENT: DJ O’Neill
Year 4SS

Arman Brian
Hockey carnival, because I scored some goals.

Chris Wallwork
Enrichment as we did problem solving and then robot programming.

Cooper Allen
I loved the amazing and fun sport carnivals at school.

Cooper Kyrwood
Penguin Island because we got to see penguins.

Gilbert Parker
I liked playing at the basketball tournament against Scotch and Hale.

Harry McCormack
I loved the amazing sports carnivals, because it was fun.

Jack Blatchford
Listening to the Zac Power author, because he was funny.

Jackson Kopejtka
Science, because it was fun to write about weathering and erosion.

James Boyd Adams
I liked the Penguin Island excursion, because it was exciting.

John Hoffmann
Getting such an awesome and amazing teacher, Miss Stone.

Lawrence Chen
Learning about biomes, the Art Exhibition and Explorers.

Liam Bong
Maths groups, because I love doing maths and sometimes Year 8 maths.

Lochie Evans
Interschool Swimming Carnival, because there was a great vibe and crowd.

Luca da Silva Rosa
The end of Term 3 party, because of the lollies.

Mac Popplewell
Penguin Island, because it was a long way away and that’s what made it exciting.

Matthew Alvaro
Coming to Christ Church, because there were great, warm welcomes.

Matthew Forster
In PE I loved doing basketball and soccer.

Maxim Vidavsky
Joining Christ Church, because I made new friends.

Ned Clause
Penguin Island, because we saw beautiful black and white penguins.

Oscar Brant
Going to Penguin Island, because we saw penguins and lizards.

Solomon Backshall
Getting my Honour Boy and Bronze Certificate at assembly.

Theo Browne
Dinosaur Petting Zoo, because we got to touch the dinosaurs.

Toby Martin
I really enjoyed the cross-country, because I came 5th.

Zachary Cheng
Reading Idol, it was a fun way to dress up.
YEAR 4SS
BACK ROW: MM Popplewell, TL Martin, LS Evans, CMW Wallwork, CM Allen, LC Da Silva Rosa, OJ Brant, Ms S Stone
MIDDLE ROW: Ji Kopejtka, HAT McCormack, GI Parker, JC Hoffmann, TH Browne, AM Brian, OB Fischer, LT Bong,
FRONT ROW: LT Chen, ZJS Cheng, MA Alvaro, JT Blatchford, CM Kyrwood, NR Clausen, MJ Forster, JC Boyd Adams, SG Backshall
ABSENT: MV Vidavsky
Year 4TS

Lucas G
I made some friends such as Luca Harvey, Aran Wheatley and Tom McGrath.

Lucca
The favourite thing was playing dodgeball in Year 4 sport.

Kaleb
This year in 4TS I had a great time learning.

Harrison
I was proud of winning at interschool and getting a Bronze Card.

Tom M
I used to only know my 4 times tables, but now I know them all.

Malcolm
In 4TS I enjoyed lots of subjects during the year like P.E., maths and Father Richard.

T.K.
I have really enjoyed my first year at Christ Church.

Chris
This year I think was a good year except for breaking two bones.

Matt
My favourite part of Christ Church was making friends.

Josh F
My favourite part of 4TS was getting in the official Have Some Fun math competition team.

Christian
I have loved 4TS and playing with new friends.

Eden
I am proud of the work I’ve done in LOTE, sport and maths.

Aran
My favourite thing in 4TS was all the P.E. and Sport.

Harry
My favourite thing was robotics with Mr Robertson.

Hugo
I loved being in 4TS and doing guitar.

Zac
I was really proud when I came third in Cross Country.

Dash
In 4TS this year, I loved making lots of new friends.

Lucas K
I loved robotics. I loved meeting other boys. I had fun playing soccer.

Ollie
This year I loved the biome project. It was fun!

Ethan
I was really happy when I got 99% in a maths extension test.

Leo
I was amazed when I got into the interschool athletics for 100m.

Josh W
This year in 4TS I loved P.E. (especially when it was rugby).

Oscar
This year in 4TS I enjoyed having Mrs Steffen.

Sam
In 4TS I have enjoyed doing all the sports.

Tayne
I had a good year.
YEAR 4TS

BACK ROW: CJ John, E Haythorpe, M Nicholas, SH Assumption, TEA Keogh, D Bartley, LD Harvey

MIDDLE ROW: LJ Beilin, OT Higgins, LC Goebel, TA McGrath, HP Welborn, DA Fewster, JD Wallis, ZE O’Connor

FRONT ROW: KJ Sinclair, AF Wheatley, OD Barry, E Gibson, TR Armstrong, JG Fry, MC Preston, LM Kailis, HJ Cooney

ABSENT: CS Michael
Year 5AL

5AL Assembly

The boys in 5AL enjoyed performing their play The Lorax by Dr Seuss. One of the standout reasons was that they got to dress up as characters from the book. We got the idea from the Earthkeepers Training Centre. The message was to keep our earth safe.

Norman Jorgensen talks to Year 5

Norman Jorgensen, author of many books, came in to talk to us about his book Jack's Island. He taught us how to be very descriptive and told us to be realistic and believable when writing a story to get the readers into your story.

Earthkeepers

This year, the boys of 5AL were the first to go to Kooringal. It was an awesome experience for them and they enjoyed starting their Earthkeeper’s programme. The boys were busy walking around the bush doing lots of different activities. We loved going to our magic spots.

Weird Science

Mr Lane is crazy about science experiments! For example, he set a spoon of sugar on fire. I also liked going to the senior science labs and mixing different chemicals together and discovering what happened to them. Some of them changed colours, produced gas and even changed form. Another highlight was making Chindogu, the Japanese art of making things that cause more problems than they solve. I also liked going to the Canning River Eco Education Center where we learnt about macro-organisms and the river.

Andrew Lane
Teacher
YEAR S A L

BACK ROW: BTT Wicks, LJ Haskett, LJ Emanuel, HGA Ickeringill, HJ Nye

THIRD ROW: SD Marshall, EJ Rockett, WM Fischer, SR Thomas, GA Descant, JR O’Brien

SECOND ROW: AJ Terriaca, MR Cunningham, WJ Stafford, TE Newton, IS Smethurst, RE Johnston, BWJ De Sousa, Mr AP Lane

FRONT ROW: C Koh, JN Flanagan, SO Middleweek, MX Shannon, PM Kikiros, EJ Spensley – Growden, CJ Coleman, DB Bond
Year 5JG

Term 1 was exciting, really exciting. The most spine-tingling trip was going on camp to Kooringal – that was awesome. On camp we learnt about the environment and how to make the earth a better place to live. The most hilarious moment at camp was when I went into the toilet and found an enormous huntsman spider in someone’s undies. When we went to bed, we told spooky horror stories – I was flabbergasted because of the scary tales.

We also had a swimming carnival and that was really fun. We have four Houses in the junior sport. They are Dale, Stirling, Forrest and Giles. Forrest won the Swimming Carnival. We also read an interesting book called Blueback and the novel was amazing.

In Term 2 we had an excursion to Scitech. We went to the electricity room and I got my hair spiked up. We also had a Cross Country and Tom Ball won that. Mr Griffin my schoolteacher has really poor jokes – he rarely makes me laugh.

In Term 3, we went to the Fremantle Prison and we saw a torture room - that was creepy. The Athletics Carnival was really cool. We also made damper and honeycomb. Yum!

In Term 4, we went to Lake Claremont and we talked about the possibility of the Council putting a block of houses onto the lake. I thought it was a really bad idea. 5JG was an amazing year. Thank you very much.

Oliver Freyne
Student
YEARNJG
BACKROW: JAPike, RAPaganin, DMenon, CFWatson
THIRDROW: EPJEllas, OJFreyne, FSMetcalf, PTMahony, ICHamilton, ABDenOuden
SECONDROW: AG Mazza, GPSchulz, OTMHamilton, MAJMcNeilly, DHSheldrick, JMMichael, BJEvans, MrJGriffin
FRONTROW: ALLove, AMBrown, MKDarley, NWThatcher, JWP Salom, XYem, R Lee, LJ Youd
Year 5PW

From the very beginning of the year, the boys were immediately engaged in the extensive programme offered by the School. The swimming carnival was closely followed by our class visit to Kooringal. The Earthkeepers programme was the focus of the visit and it was interesting. We also visited the Canning River Catchment Weir as part of the environmental theme.

The boys were pleased to finish the NAPLAN testing and happily moved onto the courses of study. We enjoyed working with the Black Swan Theatre Company as our theme was on Blueback by Tim Winton, our class novel. NAIDOC week was terrific. We were exposed to many aspects of Aboriginal culture including music and artwork. Sadly at the end of Term 2 we said farewell to Michael Hills.

At the start of Term, 3 we welcomed our new classmate Tom Rodwell. Term 3 is a very busy time for all classes. We enjoyed our excursion to Fremantle Prison and the Army Museum. It was our turn to present the Friday assembly and the boys relished the opportunity to act in front of a large group of people.

Term 4 goes very quickly. The boys were introduced to their new classmates for 2013. It was a time of great excitement and a degree of some apprehension. As a conclusion to the year, the entire Year 5 cohort gathered together and had a celebration.

David Chen and Luke Martino
Students
YEARKPW
BACK ROW: LG Wyatt, LB Walsh, OJ Kaard, MW Handley
THIRD ROW: CJ Glendinning, LT Martino, H Pitts, NW Shellabear, BC Martin, DL Rebelo
SECOND ROW: AA Triglavcanin, CB Hewitt, TC Ball, DA Dyer, WH Love, AA MacGregor, TJ Parsons, Mr P Williamson
FRONT ROW: HP Monro, S Zandi, NZ Chua, AH Devon, M Hills, WD Hughes, GK Bond, DK Chen
Year 5SM

It has certainly been an action-packed year in 5SM. We have done so many exciting activities in all learning areas. Our first adventure was the camp to Kooringal. We learnt how to look after the Earth as apprentice Earthkeepers. We went on so many excursions throughout the year, including Scitech, the Fremantle Prison, the Army Museum of WA and Lake Claremont.

In our Science classes, we did a variety of interesting experiments. We made tea-bag rockets and film canister rockets to study how they propel into the air. Ms Bana invited us to the Senior School science lab throughout the year to conduct various experiments. We studied micro-organisms using the microscope and later in the year we mixed chemicals to observe the changes that occur with different substances. Then we explored how Dry Ice and Liquid Nitrogen work. Those experiments were very dramatic as the Carbon Dioxide created many bubbles and smoke. We also used agar plates to observe how micro-organisms form colonies of bacteria when exposed to different environments.

In Term 3, we acted out scenes from the Olympic Games and dressed up as Greek athletes for assembly. The Black Swan Theatre Company worked with us in a series of workshops based on our class novel Blueback. We enjoyed reading a class novel each term, with the most popular being Jack’s Island. This year has flown by and we have enjoyed every minute. Thanks, Mrs MacKinnon! You have been a fun teacher.

A collective effort by 5SM
YEAR SSM

BACK ROW: EFM Rodda, LJ Read, JIO Vandezande, ACK Price, J Williams, NE Tan
THIRD ROW: WPM Thomas, JR Pizzino, LS Connor, BA Lumsden, TJ Porter
SECOND ROW: Ms T Hoad, AA Chin, AC Edibam, BS Davison-Petch, JO Russell, BF Lane, WM Harris, Mrs S MacKinnon
FRONT ROW: JA Bougher, G Boeddinghaus, N Porteous, WA Connell, AJ Bombara, SJ Hoffmann, JCH Chew
**Year 6GM**

In such a busy and interesting year, there were many highlights.

Term 1 Class Captain Finn Bailey thought making wooden pencil boxes was a fun way to start the year. He loved the sailing programme with Mr Fagan. Finn also enjoyed studying the Vietnam War and watching Maths Mansion.

Term 2 Class Captain Ben Gullotti loved all the sports activities, especially the Athletics Carnival. He thought visiting the War Memorial in Canberra was a highlight. Ben loved the trip to the Australian Institute of Sport as well.

Class Captain in Term 3 Ethan Koh also loved the trip to Canberra with all the Year 6 boys. He thought our assembly item song, Somebody That I Used To Know was really well done. In Mathematics Ethan loved making the icosahedron model.

Term 4 Class Captain Jonny Morris loved going to Kooringal and paddling canoes on the river. He thought making a water-powered bottle rocket was great fun. Jonny really liked his Oz Boardies and helping out at the ELC Swimming Carnival.

Thanks to all the boys of 6GM for making 2012 such an enjoyable and exciting year!

*Geoff McPherson*

*Teacher*
YEAR 6GM

BACK ROW: AJ Rose, FJ Bailey, LJ Edel, H Hewitt, BM Reilly
THIRD ROW: DJ Stark, N Loh, HD Kay, EWC Koh, JP Morris, N Van Heurck, Mr GJ McPherson
SECOND ROW: JC Fitzpatrick, NS Judge, HJ Brunner, AR Taylor, AJM Schrauth, CJ Cox, F Salekian
FRONT ROW: OJ Terry, MD Murdock, LYY Tay, TN McCrackan, V Rambal, FHY Tan-Kang, BC Gullotti, SS Aneja
Year 6JP

2012 was a very busy and enjoyable year for 6JP. From the Vietnam War to the health of the Swan River, from dinner with the athletes at the AIS to camping out at Kooringal, from air-powered bottle rockets to the slums of India, the boys have been inspired and productive.

Despite the eight broken bones from seven different class members, we managed to survive a wonderful final teaching prac by Miss Jody Henry, four days away in Canberra, lots of writing and the birth of Oscar Henry Pyefinch.

I wish all the boys the best of luck heading into the Senior School and thank them for a wonderful year.

Some highlights from the boys:

Aaron Di Bona
I enjoyed the field trips to Kooringal and Canberra. I also liked the Great Escape.

Josh Ellis
I enjoyed having the best teacher in the world, Mr P. We had fun going to Canberra, Kooringal and class riddles.

Jordan Collins
This year was one of the best years. I loved Canberra and Kooringal and I enjoyed the Great Escape.

Akio Ho
Mr P is one of the best teachers I have had at Christ Church. I especially enjoyed his travel stories.

Edward Grayling
This year was the best. I loved all the funny jokes and riddles Mr P told us.

Tim Bourke
Canberra, Kooringal and sailing were my highlights for the year. Mr P has been my favourite teacher.

Locke Taddei
I had a great year because Mr P helped me when I was stuck and I figured it all out.

Jack James
My highlights were going on the Canberra trip and Kooringal. I had a great year.

Matt Tissiman
I had a fun year because Mr P kept every subject fun and interesting.

Tobi A. Amaranti
I had a great time at Kooringal and Canberra, but the best thing was having Mr P as my teacher!

Harry Cranswick
I enjoyed kayaking and crab soccer at Kooringal and the AIS and the War Memorial in Canberra.

Max Minear
I really enjoyed the AIS, sailing, Questacon, The Great Escape, Kooringal and crab soccer.

Harry Playford
I enjoyed being told numerous jokes and riddles continually and Mr P was a great teacher.

Oscar Charlesworth
My highlight was going to the AIS and eating in the athletes dining hall.

Harry Picton Warlow
My most memorable moment was crab soccer and canoeing at Kooringal.

Marc Boyatzis
I enjoyed having Mr Pyefinch as a teacher because he is really funny. My favourite memory was crab soccer.

Alexander Honey
My highlights were making the “Play me I’m yours” piano, playing Odysseus and having Mr Pyefinch as my teacher. Five Stars.

Dan Adams
My most memorable moment was at Kooringal playing crab soccer. It was so fun.

Jack Italiano
I enjoyed Mr P’s sense of humour and I really enjoyed playing crab soccer at Kooringal.

Conor McCabe
Mr P has made subjects, camps and outdoor education really exciting.

Jack Heppingstone
I enjoyed the 3 Cs - Canberra, crab soccer and canoeing. Bottle rockets were also fun.

Kassidy Williams
I enjoyed crab soccer at Kooringal because we got the longest game.

Lawson Wooles
I really enjoyed having Mr P as my teacher and I enjoyed sleeping out at Kooringal.

Will Hogan
My favourite thing was canoeing at Kooringal and hearing that Mr P had another son.

Sebastian Trott
I enjoyed Questacon in Canberra because there were so many fun things to do! Kooringal was epic and sailing was also enjoyable.
YEAR 6JP

BACK ROW: HAJ Picton-Warlow, MP Tissiman, TA Amaranti, HJ Cranswick, GT Ward

THIRD ROW: TS Bourke, AF Di Bona, JD Heppingstone, MR Minear, CT McCabe, WG Moir Hogan

SECOND ROW: AJ Ho, JK James, ARH Honey, JJ Ellis, EP Grayling, DL Adams, LCA Woolies, Mr JT Pyefinch

FRONT ROW: JA Italiano, OD Charlesworth, LLM Taddei, MP Boyatzis, SJE Trott, KR Williams, JA Collins, HD Playford
Year 6JL

Jack Hobson
The best part of Year 6 with Ms London was visiting Canberra. We learnt about the history of Canberra, about conflicts and heroic people. I thought the Australian War Memorial was wonderful.

Connor Gent
I liked starting Year 6 with sailing. It was my first time and it was fun to learn new skills. The camp at Kooringal was great too. The hike into Kooringal felt like going along the Kokoda Track. The bushes were taller than my head and it was interesting seeing all the different types of plants. Camp was full of new things like rafting, orienteering and researching about the trees. Year 6 has been the best!

Tom Lewsey
Year 6 has been fun, exciting and awesome! My favourite activity would have to be going to Canberra. It really gave me an insight into how our country works. It was especially exciting meeting Quentin Bryce the Governor General and going to Parliament House. Questacon was absolutely fantastic. I especially loved the free-fall drop. It was scary at first, but then I was hooked and wanted to do it again!

Morgan Pollard
Year 6 was one of the best years of my life! With exciting excursions and enjoyable assignments in class, 6JL really was the best class to be in. We were home to all the 2012 School Captains. Ms London was amazing at keeping us organised, making every day exciting and fun and continually getting us ready for Senior School.

Nicholas Moorman
Year 6 has been fun, exciting and very rewarding. My favourite part of the year was doing the Speaker’s Challenge and debating. A highlight was representing Christ Church in the Speaker’s Challenge final and the Father-Son debate, which we won, of course!

Edward Hopkins
I found doing research and writing reports really interesting. We learnt about topics such as Australians in the Vietnam War, feral fish in the Swan River and Eutrophication. We had guest speakers come in to tell us about topics, like Mr O’Sullivan who had been a medic for the ADF in Vietnam, Mrs Sheehan who had escaped the Vietnam War by boat and Dr Cosgrove from the Swan River Trust. Then, we researched and wrote reports to show our knowledge.
YEAR 6JL

BACK ROW: JC Hobson, FJ McGlew, AS Mathewson, JP Rarey, JYH Yu, AD Sudlow

THIRD ROW: AQL Chen, TEA McQuillan, EH Hopkins, SC Baxter, MJG Pollard

SECOND ROW: Ms H Cox, CC Gent, TA Johnson, MJ Honey, TC Lewsey, SM Rifici, NT Moorman, Mrs B Bosich-Werner

FRONT ROW: MT OrmondeK, P Bramwell, MG Harry, CJIY Cheng, S Miyagawa, MN Tuckett, WE Mitchell
Year 6LA

The best part about being in Year 6 for 2012 was …

Charlie Ausden
… being able to represent Christ Church at the Speech Competition finals.

Jack Beaman
… visiting the AIS during our Canberra camp.

Robert Browne
… the Year 6 sailing experience.

Josh Chan
… going to Taiwan for Maths Extension.

Tristan Chandraratna
… going on all the camps and Pilgrimage of Hope to Bali.

Nicolas Charnley
… being part of the Year 6 production The Odyssey.

Henry Dumas
… going to Questacon in Canberra.

Callum Dunning
… meeting new, great teachers.

Kavahn Giura
… visiting the War Memorial in Canberra.

Angus Kitto
… working hard to improve my results in all subjects.

Charlie Lamb
… having lots of fun at Kooringal for our class camp.

Max Lee
… going to Future Problem Solving Nationals in Melbourne.

Matthew Leith
… learning new concepts in Mathematics.

Ben Morris
… canoeing at Kooringal.

Teague Palmer
… completing the history project.

Nico Pivnik
… the jumping at the House Athletics Carnival.

Lachlan Preston
… going to Parliament House in Canberra.

Tom Prindiville
… building humpies at Kooringal.

Nick Quinlivan
… competing in the Swimming Carnival.

Gabriel Sheehan
… the whole experience of the Canberra camp.

Albert Smith
… getting a chance to know people who are three years older than I.

Sam Weight
… the dorms in Canberra.

Zac Weight
… visiting CSIRO in Canberra.

Riki Wylie
… competing in the Future Problem Solving Nationals.

Alexander Yu
… taking lots of pictures at Kooringal.

Haris Yusoff
… the Cross-country Carnival.
YEAR 6LA
BACK ROW: AS Kitto, AJ Yu, RD Wylie, NS Quinlivan, M Lee
THIRD ROW: ZJ Weight, SH Weight, JG Beaman, BG Morris, CA Lamb, CJ Dunning, Miss L Axton
SECOND ROW: RL Browne, NH Pivnik, GM Sheehan, CH Ausden, NA Charnley, TM Prindiville, TH Palmer
FRONT ROW: AC Smith, H Yusoff, LC Preston, MD Leith, HJ Dumas, KL Giura, TA Chandraratna, JM Chan
### Preparatory School

#### 3CH
- **Academic Excellence**
  - Christopher Michael
  - Matthew Preston
- **Citizenship Award**
  - Leo Brown
- **Merit**
  - Luca Paganin
  - Andy Zhuang
  - Zachary Loong

#### 3GC
- **Academic Excellence**
  - Nicholas Tan
- **Citizenship Award**
  - Will Bailey
- **Merit**
  - Matthew Shephard
  - Stuart Everett
  - Dion Salekian

#### 4JT
- **Academic Excellence**
  - Alistair Parkinson
- **Citizenship Award**
  - Jhosua Watson
- **Merit**
  - Rohan Waring
  - Nathaniel Elks
  - Jonathan Lee

#### 4MH
- **Academic Excellence**
  - Ashley Porter
- **Citizenship Award**
  - Samuel Gelavis
- **Merit**
  - William Edibam
  - Hamish Granger
  - Ruben Davies

#### 4TS
- **Academic Excellence**
  - Joshua Fry
- **Citizenship Award**
  - Thomas Keogh
- **Merit**
  - Lucas Kailis

#### 5AL
- **Academic Excellence**
  - Ashley Porter
- **Citizenship Award**
  - Samuel Gelavis
- **Merit**
  - Rory Johnston
  - Joshua O’Brien
  - Max Shannon

#### 5JG
- **Academic Excellence**
  - George Schulz
- **Citizenship Award**
  - Edward Elias
- **Merit**
  - Isaac Hamilton
  - Fletcher Metcalf
  - Jack Michael

#### 5SM
- **Academic Excellence**
  - David Chen
- **Citizenship Award**
  - Thomas Ball
- **Merit**
  - Daniel Dyer
  - Luca Wyatt
  - Gabriel Bond

#### 6GM
- **Academic Excellence**
  - Oliver Terry
- **Citizenship Award**
  - Ethan Koh
- **Merit**
  - Benjamin Guillotti
  - Harrison Kay
  - Aiden Rose
  - Daniel Stark

#### 6JL
- **Academic Excellence**
  - Morgan Pollard
- **Citizenship Award**
  - Jack Hobson
- **Merit**
  - Caleb Cheng
  - Edward Hopkins
  - Thomas McQuillan
  - Millar Ormonde

#### 6JP
- **Academic Excellence**
  - Akio Ho
- **Citizenship Award**
  - Max Minear
- **Merit**
  - Henry Playford
  - William Hogan
  - Jack Italiano
  - Conor McCabe

#### 6LG
- **Academic Excellence**
  - Riki Wylie
- **Citizenship Award**
  - Callum Dunning
- **Merit**
  - Albert Smith
  - Robert Browne
  - Kavahn Giura
  - Joshua Chan

### Peter Moyes Centre
- **The Malcolm McKay Prize**
  - Felix McGlew

### Music
- **Contribution to Music**
  - Aaron Di Bona
  - Albert Smith
  - Stuart Baxter
- **Choir**
  - Henry Playford
- **Orchestra**
  - Adam Sudlow
- **Band**
  - Oliver Terry

### Sports Honour Board Awards
- **AFL**
  - Marc Boyatzis
- **Athletics**
  - Marc Boyatzis
- **Basketball**
  - Morgan Pollard
- **Cricket**
  - Marc Boyatzis
- **Hockey**
  - Oscar Charlesworth
- **Rugby**
  - Riki Wylie
- **Sailing**
  - Adam Sudlow
- **Soccer**
  - Matthew Tissiman
- **Swimming**
  - Angus Kitto

### Cups and Awards
- **Parents’ Association**
  - Art Prize
    - Akio Ho
  - **Preparatory School Art Prize**
    - Harrison Brunner
- **EN Browne-Cooper English Prize**
  - Akio Ho
- **The Gresley Clarkson Prize for Communication**
  - Adam Sudlow
- **PJ Dodds Australian History Prize**
  - Joshua Chan
- **Potter Cup for Best All-Round Junior Sportsman**
  - Marc Boyatzis
- **Mathematics Prize**
  - Albert Smith
- **Chess Cup**
  - Robert Browne
- **Kimberley Morrison Memorial Prize for Librarians**
  - Henry Playford
- **The GL Matthews and LJ Matthews Prize**
  - Stuart Baxter
- **Old Boys’ Association The Don Macleod Citizenship Award**
  - Morgan Pollard
- **The Giles Shield (Inter-House Competition)**
  - Dale

### Schools’ Records
- **Tennis**
  - Narayan Judge
- **Water Polo**
  - Adam Sudlow
Senior School

YEAR 7
Art
Narendra Dharmaratne

Chinese
Keaton Wright

Design & Technology
Michael Paganin

Drama
Gammampila Dharmaratne

English
Gary Song

French
Giorgio Antoci

Health & Physical Education
Thomas Simpson

Humanities
Benjamin Seymour

Japanese
Hiruna Diyasena

Mathematics
Keaton Wright

Music
Gary Song

Science
Andrew Lawrance

Merit Prizes
Arnold Chen
Bryan Chong
Gammampila Dharmaratne
Hiruna Diyasena
Lumina Gajanayake
Vincent Goodwin
Andrew Lawrance
Alexander Lindsay
Jia-Wei Loh
Thomas Maouisir
Joshua Moore
Miguel Porteous
Gilbert Porter
Daniel Robbins
James Tonnison
Benjamin Seymour
Gary Song

Year 8
Art
Thomas Pennell

Chinese
Jack Dale

Design & Technology
Leo Li

Drama
Thomas Robins

English
Leo Li

French
Nicholas Cegilinski

German
Nicholas Pizzino

Humanities
Thomas Robins

Japanese
Sam Collins

Mathematics
Nicholas Pizzino

Music
Bennett Anderson

Health & Physical Education
Asad Yusoff

Tony Burns Prize For Science
Bennett Anderson

Merit Prizes
Bennett Anderson

Year 9
Biology
Kenneth MacPherson

Chemistry
Ganathipan Shanmugakumar

Chinese
Tyler Hung

Commerce
Stefano Tudor

Computer Science
David Blayney

Creative Writing
Albert Qiu

Design & Technology - Engineering
Laurence Vanderhor

Design & Technology - Materials
William Hidajat

Digital Photography
Austin Valentine

Drama
Ellis Ormonde

OC Trimbly Memorial Prize For English
Jack Hawkesford

French
Stefano Tudor

General Art
Laurence Vanderhor

Visual Art
Sean Cottrill

Merit Prizes
Christopher Akehurst
Samuel Bouger
Nicholas Brennan
Joseph Brough
Jack Hawkesford
Hunter Jackson
Chaithanya Jeganathan
Christian Keller
Julian Ming
Alexander Montanari
Terry Pham
Albert Qiu
Maclain Robinson
Ganathipan Shanmugakumar
Gareth Shanthikumar
George Thubron
Stefano Tudor

YEAR 8
Art
Thomas Williams
Keaton Wright
Tristan Yellachich

Chinese
Tristan Yellachich

Design & Technology
Leo Li

Drama
Thomas Robins

English
Leo Li

French
Nicholas Cegilinski

German
Nicholas Pizzino

Humanities
Thomas Robins

Japanese
Sam Collins

Mathematics
Nicholas Pizzino

Music
Bennett Anderson

Health & Physical Education
Laurence Vanderhor

Informatics Challenge
Nicholas O’Callaghan

Japanese
Jack Hawkesford

Mathematics
Joseph Brough

Strahan Family Prize For Music
Michael Lukin

Philosophy
Thomas Dale

Physics
Ganathipan Shanmugakumar

Eggleston Prize For Science
Ganathipan Shanmugakumar

Merit Prizes
Christopher Akehurst
Samuel Bouger
Nicholas Brennan
Joseph Brough
Jack Hawkesford
Hunter Jackson
Chaithanya Jeganathan
Christian Keller
Julian Ming
Alexander Montanari
Terry Pham
Albert Qiu
Maclain Robinson
Ganathipan Shanmugakumar
Gareth Shanthikumar
George Thubron
Stefano Tudor

YEAR 10
Artificial Intelligence
Nicholas Lim

Biology
Richard Tien

Chemistry (Shared)
Elliott Smith
Richard Tien

Chinese
Elliott Smith

Commerce
Elliott Smith

Computer Science
Nicholas South

Design & Technology - Engineering
Matthew Carulli

Design & Technology - Materials
Alistair Johnstone

Digital Photography
Matthew James

Drama
Ben Nagappa

Roy Gibson Memorial Prize For English
Richard Tien

Alfred Sandover Prize For French
Nicholas Lim

Geography
William Thomas

German
Nicholas Millar

History
Alistair Johnstone

Investing & Enterprise
Dylan Bell
Senior School

Japanese
Angus Ash

Marine Studies
Asha Amaranti

Old Boys’ Association Prize For Mathematics
Vandit Trivedi

Music
David Latham

Philosophy
Vandit Trivedi

Physical Education
Charles Moorman

Physics
Christopher Popovic

Eggleston Prize For Science
Richard Tien

Visual Art
Ben Nagappa

Merit Prizes
Brandon Allat
Benjamin Bartley
Matthew Carulli
Dewrunwan Dharmaratne
Hugo Hardisty
Allan Hou
David Latham
Nicholas Lim
Wei Juen Lo
Aaryen Mall
Charles Moorman
Christopher Popovic
Elliott Smith
Richard Tien
Vandit Trivedi

Canon WJ McClemans Founder’s Memorial Scholarship for the Dux of Year 10
Richard Tien

YEAR 11

Accounting & Finance 2AB
Shaun Tonkinson

Ancient History 2AB
James Liu

Creative Writing
Harry Sanderson

Design – Graphic 2AB
Rohan Golestani

Design – Photography 2AB
Luke Kolbusz

Strahan Prize For Biology 2AB
Conor Cleary

Allen-Williams Prize For Chemistry 2AB
Simon Swan

Careers And Enterprise 1C
Sebastian Simich

Chinese 2AB
Liam Kearney

Computer Science 2AB
Donald Sutherland

Drama 2AB
Nicholas Felstead

Economics 2AB
Liam Kearney

Engineering Studies 2AB
Gwyn Durbridge

English 1BC
Alexander Brewer

English 2AB
Bayan Kiani

Mark Buxton Prize For Literature 2AB
Liam Kearney

English: Additional Language 2AB
Supawit Mahaguna

Alfred Sandover Prize For French 2AB
Matt Freind

Geography 2AB
Nicholas Leedman

German 2AB
Ashwin Ramanathan

Human Biology 2AB
Nicholas Leedman

Japanese 2AB
Brian Hao

Mathematics 1BC
Alexander Brewer

Mathematics 2AB
Brayden Schofield

Mathematics 2CD
Matthew Horton

Mathematics 3AB
Alexander Chua

Alistair McNeil Prize For Specialist Mathematics 3AB
Alexander Chua

Music 2AB
Alexander Chua

Materials Design & Technology - Wood 1CD
Ruaridh Kerr

Materials Design & Technology - Wood 2AB
Digby Vaughan

Materials Design & Technology - Metals 1CD
Riaan Badger

Modern History 2AB
Jack Templeton-Knight

Marine & Maritime Studies 1AB
Michael Temelcos

Physical Education Studies 1CD
Matthew Carroll

Physical Education Studies 2AB
Ben Gicquel

Carnachan Prize For Philosophy And Ethics 2AB
Matthew Eton

Peter Stansbury Prize For Physics 2AB
Simon Swan

Politics & Law 2AB
Jesse Martino

Workplace Learning 1AB
Sebastian Simich

Visual Art 1CD
Lloyd Drake-Brockman

Merit Prizes
Patrick Broadhurst
Alexander Chua
Matthew Eton
Matt Freind
Brian Hao
Liam Kearney
Nicholas Leedman
Kirk Lewis
Ryan Lian
James Liu
Luke Liu
Kenny Lu
Jesse Martino
Kento Nakano
Robert Pennefather
Ashwin Ramanathan
Simon Swan
Migara Tennakoon
Charn Thanissorn

Prizes & Awards

Outdoor Education Prize
Matt Akehurst

Edward Ling Memorial Prize
Regan Tan

Parents’ Association/ Auxiliary Service Award
Jack Hawkesford

Pat Holmes Award
Matt Akehurst

John Ransom Memorial Prize
Ben Nagappa

Luke Holland Award
Hugo Hardisty

Luke Delaney Award
Matthew Carulli

Ada Lucy McClemans Scholarship
Charles Moorman

Creative Writing Prize (Middle School)
Henry Cooney

Creative Writing Prize (Senior School)
Harry Sanderson

Gresley Clarkson Award For Communication (Middle School)
Vandit Trivedi

Gresley Clarkson Award For Communication (Upper School)
Liam Kearney

Arthur Pate Drama Award For Junior Acting
Oliver Cull

193  THE MITRE 2012
Arthur Pate Drama Award For Significant Contribution To Drama
Nicholas Felstead

John Bates Prize For Musical Composition
David Woods

Music Prize (Upper School)
Alexander Chua

House Cups

Beatty Cup (Sporting And Arts Competition)
Jupp

Eagling Cup (Scholastic Competition)
Hill

Honour Blazers

Liam Kearney
Zachary Speed
Alexander Brogan

YEAR 12

Peter Brazier Memorial Prize (Accounting 3AB)
Harrison Kasten

Ancient History 3AB
Harry Smallbone

Applied Information Technology 1AB
Felix Nicol

Biological Science 3AB
Lieven Silberstein

Careers & Enterprise 1D
James Parker

Allen-Williams Prize (Chemistry 3AB)
Kieren Tan

Chinese as a Second Language 3AB
Christopher Brand

Computer Science 3AB
Harry Smallbone

Design - Graphic 3AB
Alexander Dunn

Design - Photography 3AB
Nathan Debnam

Drama 3AB
Lachlan Ormonde

Economics 3AB
Tobias Butler

English 2CD
Wayne Edgar

OC Trimby Memorial Prize (English 3AB)
Tobias Butler

English as an Additional Language 3AB
WeiLun Wang

Archdeacon LW Parry Memorial Prize (French 3AB)
Hugh O’Keefe

Mercer Prize (Geography 3AB)
Thomas Cunningham

Evert Dirk Drok Memorial Prize (German 3AB)
Harry Smallbone

Human Biological Science 3AB
William Brogan

Japanese 3AB
Broderick Rampono

Mark Buxton Prize (Literature 3AB)
David Ellis

Marine & Maritime Studies 1CD
Benjamin Waters

Materials Design & Technology Metal 1AB
Sam Gardiner

Materials Design & Technology Wood 1AB
Kevin Kang

Materials Design & Technology Wood 3AB
Fraser Carroll

Mathematics 1DE
Jordan Van Ross

Mathematics 2CD
Nicholas Furlong

Mathematics 3AB
Andreas Grapsas

FE Eccleston Prize (Mathematics 3CD)
WeiLun Wang

Dean Foster Prize (Mathematics Specialist 3CD)
WeiLun Wang

Media Production & Analysis 3AB
Jerome Scaffidi

Music 3AB
Aaron Saw

Dr David Collins Memorial Prize (Philosophy & Ethics 3AB)
Matthew Price

Physical Education Studies 1CD
Harry Howe

Physical Education Studies 3AB
William Brogan

Visual Art 1CD
Andrew Williams

Visual Art 3AB
Edward Kermode

Vocational Education & Training
James Parker

Dux of the School

Rosalie Helen Parry Memorial Prize
WeiLun Wang

Merit Prizes

Christopher Brand
Tobias Butler
Joseph Di Francesco
David Ellis
Thomas England
WeiYuan Fan
Arjun Jeyadevan
William Kermode
Rensen Liu
Alistair Morgan
David Ng
James Parker
Broderick Rampono
Aaron Saw
Leonard Seok
Harry Smallbone
Kieren Tan
WeiLun Wang
Thomas Wright
Siyang Zhang

Awards

Hubert Ackland Award (Citizenship)
Sihang Zhang

Alexander Bateman Memorial Prize (Musicianship)
Kieren Tan

Visionary Award (Musician of the Year)
Ian Teo

Friends of Music (Musical Achievement)
James Fletcher

Tennakoon Family Award (Academic Achievement and Character)
Stephen Kikiros

 Gurpreet Singh Award (Humanity and Selflessness)
Arjun Jeyadevan

PD Naish Poetry Prize
Harry Smallbone

Beatty Cup (Best All-Round Sportsman)
Thomas England
Senior School

**ATHLETICS**

- **Akos Kovacs Shield (House Athletics Carnival)**
  - Craigie

- **Jennings Cup (Open Champion)**
  - Benjamin Robinson

- **Henderson Cup (Under 13 Champion)**
  - Thomas Simpson

- **Lattice Cup (Under 14 Champion)**
  - Adeniyi Adegboye

- **Carter Cup (Under 15 Champion)**
  - Jetani Hunter

- **Maclaren Cup (Under 16 Champion)**
  - Peter Willis

- **Bowers Cup (Under 17 Champion)**
  - Zachary Speed

- **Staff Cup (100m)**
  - Benjamin Robinson

- **TM Thompson Cup (Jumps Champion)**
  - Jerome Scaffidi

- **Lynn Cup (200m)**
  - Benjamin Robinson

- **Mrs EB Kerby Cup (Distance Champion)**
  - Trent Hillam

- **Shirley Family Cup (Throws Champion)**
  - Benjamin Robinson

- **Parents’ Association Senior School Champion**
  - Trent Hillam

- **Duncan Sullivan Cup (Outstanding Performance PSA Cross Country)**
  - Trent Hillam

- **FOOTBALL**

- **Flintoff Cup (Best Footballer)**
  - Harrison Tyler

- **HOCKEY**

- **Andrews Cup (Best Hockey Player)**
  - Angus McMillan

- **Webster/Mellor Cup (PSA Contribution)**
  - Charles Jude

- **ROWING**

- **Captains of Boats Cup (Best Oarsman)**
  - Lachlan Webster

- **RUGBY**

- **Lord Cup (Best 1st XV Player)**
  - Harrison Tyler

- **SAILING**

- **Jon Sanders Cup (Best All Round Junior Sailor)**
  - Jack Swallow

- **Ron Jensen Cup (Best All Round Sailor)**
  - Sam Gardiner

- **SOCCER**

- **Akos Kovacs Trophy (Best Soccer Player)**
  - Todd Hewitt

- **SWIMMING**

- **Staff Cup (Under 13 Champion)**
  - Benjamin Cunningham

- **CROSS-COUNTRY**

- **Parent’s Association Middle School Champion**
  - Jack Hawkesford

- **SCHOOL RECORDS**

- **195 THE MITE 2012**
Senior School

VOLLEYBALL
JMB Hill Trophy
(Best Volleyball Trophy)
Harrison Hosking

WATER POLO
Jasper Cup
(Best Water Polo Player)
Thomas Cunningham

Senior School Art Exhibition

YEAR 12 VISUAL ART
Conceptual Art
Louis Payne

Materiality
Harry Hoffman

Installation Art
Ric Maddren

Mixed Media Art
Edward Kermode

YEAR 12 DESIGN – PHOTOGRAPHY
Fine Art Photography
Jerome Scaffidi

Commercial Photography
Nathan Debnam

YEAR 12 MEDIA, PRODUCTION & ANALYSIS
Documentary Film
Liam Gnaden

Art House Film
Jerome Scaffidi

YEAR 12 DESIGN – GRAPHICS
Vector Graphics
Alexander Dunn

Pixel Graphics
Mason Prior

DRAWING
Richard Taylor

PAINTING
Rohan Golestani

PRINTMAKING
Charlie Offer

MIXED MEDIA
Jack Weir

SCULPTURE
Ben Nangappa

ARCHITECTURE
Robert Ivankovich

CERAMICS
Thomas Pennell

GLASS
Oliver Kruk

VECTOR TECHNIQUES
Kale Adamson

DESIGN GRAPHICS
Rohan Golestani

ANIMATION
Rohan Singh

PHOTOMONTAGE
Luke Kolbusz

PORTRAIT PHOTOGRAPHY
Supawit Mahaguna

PEOPLE’S CHOICE PRIZE
Liam Gnaden

School Prefects

Captain of School
Thomas Cunningham

Vice Captain of School
Thomas England

SENIOR_PREFECTS
Service
Liam Strike

Academic
Stephen Kikiros

Cultural
James Fletcher

PRETENDS
Aiden Albert
William Brogan
Tobias Butler
James Culleton
Thomas Cunningham
Joshua Do
Thomas England
James Fletcher
Andrew Ford
Charles Foster
David Hoey
Benjamin Hooper
Arjun Jeyadevan
Julian Keller
William Kermode
Stephen Kikiros
Louis LeMessurier
Scott McCallum
Samuel Morgan
Lachlan Ormonde
Michael Riddle
Michael Salviris
Harry Smallbone
Liam Strike
Kieren Tan
Siyang Zhang

House Officials 2012

CRAIGIE
Captain
William Kermode

Vice-Captains
Edward Kermode
Lachlan Ormonde

Prefects
Tobias Butler
Jordan Charsley
David Ellis
Charles Foster
Benjamin Gittins
Linus Goh
Jack Nasi
Kieren Tan

JUPP
Captain
Liam Strike

Vice-Captain
Thomas Shenton

Prefects
Thomas Cunningham
Daniel English
Edward Kandiah
Samuel Morgan
David Ng
Brody Rampono
Richard Taylor

NOAKE
Captain
William Brogan

Vice-Captains
James Fletcher
Michael Riddle

Prefects
Aiden Albert
Matthew Ha
Charles Jude
James Nash
Li Kai Tan

ROMSEY
Captain
Stephen Kikiros

Vice-Captain
David Hoey

Prefects
Timothy Budden
Callum Campbell
Joshua Do
Jeremy Forbes
Codie Girdwood
Thomas Kenny
James Newcombe
Mason Prior

HILL
Captain
Benjamin Hooper

Vice-Captains
Arjun Jeyadevan
Samuel Stone
Senior School

**Prefects**
Julian Blythe
Thomas England
Hugh O’Keeffe
Louis Payne
James Raymond
Harry Smallbone

**MOYES**
Captain
Louis LeMessurier

**Vice-Captain**
Andrew Williams

**Prefects**
Nicholas Buxton
Wei Yuan Fan
Lachlan Hanna
William Richards

**QUEENSLEA**
Captain
Andrew Ford

**Vice-Captains**
Julian Keller
Siyang Zhang

**Prefects**
James Culleton
Joseph Di Francesco
Heaton Rhodes
Jerome Scaffidi
Kieran ‘t Hart
Thomas Wright

**WOLSEY**
Captain
Scott McCallum

**Vice-Captains**
Harry Howe
Michael Salvaris

**Sport Committees**

**ATHLETICS**

**Captain**
Jerome Scaffidi

**Vice-Captains**
Samuel Hall
Trent Hillam

**BADMINTON**

**Captain**
Linus Goh

**Vice-Captain**
Matthieu Palleros

**Committeemen**
Edmund Xu

**BASKETBALL**

**Captain**
Daniel Dewberry

**Vice-Captains**
Louis LeMessurier
Jetani Hunter

**CRICKET**

**Captain**
Michael Riddle

**Vice-Captain**
Benjamin Monro

**Committeemen**
Christian Fini
Michael Salvaris
Thomas Sheminant

**CROSS COUNTRY**

**Captain**
Trent Hillam

**Vice-Captain**
Thomas Shenton

**Committeemen**
Julian Keller
Henry Pennell
Sebastian Simich

**FOOTBALL**

**Captain**
James Culleton

**Vice-Captain**
Harrison Tyler

**Committeemen**
Thomas Cunningham
Thomas England
Thomas Kenny
Scott McCallum

**HOCKEY**

**Captain**
Angus McMillan

**Vice-Captain**
Benjamin Monro

**Committeemen**
Patrick Guggenheimer
Charles Jude

**rowing**

**Captain**
Samuel Morgan

**Vice-Captains**
Harrison Tyler
William Halliday

**rugby**

**Captain**
James Parker

**Vice-Captain**
Benjamin Hooper

**Committeemen**
Christian Fini
Michael Salvaris
Thomas Sheminant

**SAILING**

**Captain**
Sam Gardiner

**Vice-Captain**
Benjamin Waters

**Committeemen**
Andrew Fowlie
Scott Hinton
Shannon Wright

**soccer**

**Captain**
Samuel Stone

**Vice-Captain**
Joshua Do

**Committeemen**
Gerasimos Fatouros
Todd Hewitt

**surfing**

**Captain**
Lachlan Bahen

**Vice-Captain**
Taylor Morris

**Committeemen**
David Barclay

**swimming**

**Captain**
Thomas Cunningham

**Vice-Captains**
Thomas England
James Raymond

**tennis**

**Captain**
Linus Goh

**Vice-Captains**
Harrison Kasten
James Nash

**volleyball**

**Captain**
Harrison Hosking

**Vice-Captain**
Jerome Scaffidi

**Water Polo**

**Captain**
William Brogan

**Vice-Captains**
Thomas Cunningham
Andrew Ford
Honour Blazers, Colours & Honours

**Honour Blazers**

**YEARS 7-11**
Alexander Brogan
Liam Kearney
Zachary Speed

**YEAR 12**
William Brogan
Callum Campbell
Thomas Cunningham
Thomas England
Andrew Ford
Charles Foster
Samuel Hall
Julian Keller
Edward Kermode
Stephen Kikiros
Samuel Morgan
Aaron Saw
Jerome Scaffidi
Thomas Shenton
Liam Strike
Siyang Zhang

**CADETS**

**Colours**
Timothy Budden
Edward Kandiah
Samuel Morgan
Liam Strike

**Honours**
Timothy Budden
Samuel Morgan
Liam Strike

**CHESS**

**Service**
Cameron Chung
Nicholas Muljadi
Alexander Theobald
Michael Zhou

**Colours**
Christopher Doukakis
Matt Freind
Vincent Goodwin
Vaughan Greenberger
Liam Kearney
Nicholas Pizzino
Richard Tien
Weiming Weng
Matthew Wozniak

**Honours**
Christopher Doukakis
Vincent Goodwin
Vaughan Greenberger
Liam Kearney
Richard Tien

**DEBATING**

**Colours**
Harry Beaton
Patrick Burton
Cameron Chung
Conor Cleary
David Ellis
Wei yuan Fan
Nicholas Felstead
Jeremy Forbes
Andrew Ford
Hasan Gilani
Brian Hao
Edward Hollingdale
Liam Kearney
Stephen Kikiros
Nicholas Leedman
James Liu
Harry Sanderson
Aaron Saw
Harry Smallbone
Liam Strike
Simon Swan
Thomas Wambeek
Thomas Wulff
Michael Zhou

**Honours**
David Ellis
Wei yuan Fan
Jeremy Forbes
Andrew Ford
Liam Kearney
Stephen Kikiros
Aaron Saw
Harry Smallbone
Liam Strike

**CHESS**

**Service**
Cameron Chung
Nicholas Muljadi
Alexander Theobald
Michael Zhou

**Colours**
Christopher Doukakis
Matt Freind
Vincent Goodwin
Vaughan Greenberger
Liam Kearney
Nicholas Pizzino
Richard Tien
Weiming Weng
Matthew Wozniak

**Honours**
Christopher Doukakis
Vincent Goodwin
Vaughan Greenberger
Liam Kearney
Richard Tien

**DEBATING**

**Colours**
Harry Beaton
Patrick Burton
Cameron Chung
Conor Cleary
David Ellis
Wei yuan Fan
Nicholas Felstead
Jeremy Forbes
Andrew Ford
Hasan Gilani
Brian Hao
Edward Hollingdale
Liam Kearney
Stephen Kikiros
Nicholas Leedman
James Liu
Harry Sanderson
Aaron Saw
Harry Smallbone
Liam Strike
Simon Swan
Thomas Wambeek
Thomas Wulff
Michael Zhou

**Honours**
David Ellis
Wei yuan Fan
Jeremy Forbes
Andrew Ford
Liam Kearney
Stephen Kikiros
Aaron Saw
Harry Smallbone
Liam Strike

**DRA MA**

**Service**
William Richards

**Colours**
Elijah Anderson
Lloyd Drake-Brockman
Nicholas Felstead
Kyle Forrester

**Honours**
Rohan Golestani
Gabriel Harlan
Nicholas Millar
Lachlan Ormonde
Nathaniel Phelan
Samuel Rocchi
Harry Sanderson
Brayden Schofield
Andrew Stewart
Nathan Tang
Lachlan Webster
Brendon Wright

**MUSIC**

**Colours**
Nicholas Cardaci
Joshua Do
David Ellis
Jeremy Forbes
Stephen Kikiros
Lachlan Ormonde
Aaron Saw
Harry Smallbone
Samuel Stone
Liam Strike
Siyang Zhang

**Honours**
Nicholas Cardaci
Jeremy Forbes
Lachlan Ormonde
Aaron Saw
Harry Smallbone
Siyang Zhang

**VISUAL ART**

**Colours**
George Brett
Nicolas Collins
Nathan Debnam
Alexander Dunn
Jack Erickson
Liam Gnaden
Rohan Golestani
Harry Howe
Edward Kermode
Ric Maddren
Louis Payne
Mason Prior
Jerome Scaffidi
Andrew Williams

**Honours**
Nathan Debnam
Alexander Dunn
Louis Payne
Jerome Scaffidi

**THE MITRE 2012  198**
Honour Blazers, Colours & Honours

SPORT

ATHLETICS

Service
Aiden Albert
Thomas England
Charles Foster
Samuel Hall
Trent Hillam
James Nash
Benjamin Robinson
Jerome Scaffidi
Thomas Shenton
Siyang Zhang

Colours
Opemipo Adegboye
Christopher Akehurst
Zack Bowles
Caiden Curtin
David Doig
Ben Edwards
Abraham Forward
Connor Hawksworth
Taiga Kanda
Andrew Lester
Jake Patmore
Benjamin Robinson
Gareth Shanthikumar
Thomas Shenton
Zachary Speed
Anthony Terpkos

Honours
Opemipo Adegboye
Ben Edwards
Jake Patmore
Thomas Shenton
Zachary Speed

BASKETBALL

Service
Kyle Barrow

Colours
Aiden Albert
Tobias Butler
Daniel Dewberry
Stephen Howard
Jet Hunter
Louis LeMessurier
Luke Liu
Adrian McKenna
Sana Salekian
Zachary Speed

Honours
Jetani Hunter

CRICKET

Service
James Burnett
Daniel English
Codie Girdwood
James Glover
Timothy Hodge
Thomas Kenny
Shyam Menasse
Thomas Shenton
Liam Strike
Jack Richmond
Andrew Williams

Colours
Samuel Blakiston
Jack Cowan
James Harding
Benjamin Hooper
Matthew Horton
Scott McCallum
Benjamin Monro
Connor Oakley
Jason Riddle
Michael Riddle
Henry Williams

Honours
Henry Williams

FOOTBALL

Service
James Burnett
Jordan Charsley
Wayne Edgar
Samuel Fisher
Nic Furlong
Codie Girdwood
Brad Gunson
Harry Howe
Alec McCallum
Jack Nasi
Lachlan Ormonde

Colours
Aiden Albert
Alistair Baker
James Cumleton
Thomas Cunningham
Thomas England
Charlie Evans
Lawrence Evans
Andrew Ford
David Hoey
Stephen Howard
Jetani Hunter
Thomas Kenny
Shyam Menasse

Honours
Louis Le Messurier
Conor Lewis
Scott McCallum
Adrian McKenna
Samuel Petera
Alexander Rogers
Zachary Speed
Richard Taylor
Harrison Tyler

HOCKEY

Service
Jacob Bailey
Tobias Butler
Daniel English
Alistair Morgan
Louis Payne
Mason Prior
William Richards
Jack Richmond

Colours
Riaan Badger
Hugh Binning
Samuel Blakiston
Callum Campbell
Matthew Edgar
Lachlan Gilmour
Patrick Guggenheimer
Reece Hung
Charles Jude
Edward Kermod
William Kermod
Tom Leaversuch
Angus McMillan
Benjamin Monro
Andrew Williams

Honours
Angus McMillan

ROWING

Service
Christopher Ash
Patrick Borushek
Justin Han
James Parker
Jordan Standish
Patrick Tawns

Colours
Julian Bell
Philip Charsley
Darcy Clarke

BADMINTON

Service
Jospeph Di Francesco
Julian Blythe
Kieren Tan
Christopher Brand
Jack Kuan

Colours
Linus Goh
Harrison Kasten
James Nash
Edmund Ngan
Matthieu Palleros
Ashwin Ramanathan
Edmund Xu

Honours
Edmund Xu

CRUISING COUNTRY

Service
George Brett

Colours
Geoffrey Channon
Brody Rampono
Harry Smallbone

Honours
Juri Bilich
Dewammina Dharmaratne
Dewruwan Dharmaratne
Luca Hancock
Jack Hawkesford
Trent Hillam
Jack Johnson
Julian Keller
David Latham
Nicholas Millar
Henry Pennell
Christopher Popovic
Nathan Sandl
Sebastian Simich
Thomas Shenton
Nicholas South
Nicholas Wynne

Honours
Jack Hawkesford
Sebastian Simich

SCHOOL RECORDS

199 THE MI TRE 2012
Honour Blazers, Colours & Honours

**RUGBY**

**Service**
- James Newcombe
- Felix Nicol
- Shaza Schutz
- Julian Seabrooke
- Kieran t’Hart

**Colours**
- Robert Bromley
- Jack Cooper
- James Criddle
- Baudouin Delriviere
- Christian Fini
- Luke Gollschewski
- William Halliday
- Samuel Hatherly
- Alasdair Henderson
- Albert Hondros
- Benjamin Hooper
- Warwick Montgomery
- Samuel Morgan
- Oliver Newton
- Matthew Palmer
- James Parker
- Nicholas Peman
- Michael Riddle

**Honours**
- Julian Bell
- Philip Charsley
- William Halliday
- Edward Kermode
- Sam Marsh
- Samuel Morgan
- Broderic Rezos
- Harrison Tyler
- Max Welborn
- Matthew Wozniuk

**SAILING**

**Colours**
- Andrew Fowlie
- Sam Gardiner
- Lachlan Gilmour
- Max Giudice
- Brendon Wright
- Shannon Wright

**Honours**
- Sam Gardiner
- Lachlan Gilmour

**SOCCER**

**Service**
- Derek Chia
- Ivan Isanov
- Joshua Lane
- Nicholas Rinaldi

**Colours**
- Christopher Akehurst
- Joshua Do
- Gerasimos Fatouros
- James Harken
- Todd Hewitt
- Thomas Holland
- Harrison Hosking
- Jack Richardson
- Samuel Stone
- Simon Swan
- Jack Templeton-Knight
- Anthony Terpkos
- Ryudai Tsuchihashi
- Thomas Wright
- Siyang Zhang

**Honours**
- Christopher Akehurst

**SURFING**

**Colours**
- David Barclay
- Beau Christian

**Honours**
- Thomas Sheminant

**TENNIS**

**Colours**
- Alistair Baker
- Louis Corker
- Matt Freind
- Linus Goh
- Christian Harding
- Tyler Hung
- Angus McMillan
- James Nash

**VOLLEYBALL**

**Service**
- Angus Baird
- Fraser Carroll
- Daniel Meehan

**Colours**
- Harrison Hosking
- Jerome Scaffidi

**WATER POLO**

**Service**
- Julian Keller
- Alexander McCallum
- Jack Nasi

**Colours**
- Alexander Brogan
- William Brogan
- Callum Campbell
- Thomas Cunningham
- Andrew Ford
- Charles Foster
- Samuel Hall
- Fergus McCleary
- Charles Moorman
- Nathan Quinsee
- Andrew Reynolds
- Shaun Tonkinson

**Honours**
- Alexander Brogan
- William Brogan
- Callum Campbell
- Thomas Cunningham
- Andrew Ford
- Charles Foster
- Samuel Hall
- Fergus McCleary
- Charles Moorman
- Nathan Quinsee
- Andrew Reynolds
- Shaun Tonkinson
House Colours and Half Colours

CRAIGIE

Colours Year 12
Tobias Butler
Fraser Carroll
Philip Charsley
Derek Chia
David Ellis
Samuel Fisher
Charles Foster
Benjamin Gittins
Linus Goh
Kevin Kang
Edward Kermode
William Kermode
Jack Nasi
Lachlan Ormonde
Matthew Palmer
Benjamin Robinson
William Rogers
Kieren Tan
Patrick Tawns

Half Colours Year 9
Nicholas Rankin
Nicholas South
Christopher Tay
Aidan Walsh
Jack Weir

Half Colours Year 9
Luca Agostinelli
Nicholas Brennan
Hugo Campbell
Caiden Curtin
Seth Dobson
Benedict Ellis
Max Evans
Mkael Johannesson
Jack Leaversuch
Janaka McGeary
Alexander Montanari
Angus Nicol
Ellis Ormonde
Albert Qui
Stefano Tudor

HILL

Colours Year 12
Julian Bell
Julian Blythe
Thomas England
Sam Gardiner
James Glover
Nathan Halligan
Benjamin Hooper
Arjun Jayadevan
Josiah Lane
Rich Maddren
Benjamin Monro
Hugh O’Keefe
Louis Payne
Nathaniel Pek
James Raymond
Shaza Schutz
Harry Smallbone
Samuel Stone
Weilun Wang

Half Colours Year 8
Alistair Baker
Cameron Chung
Ben Gicquel
Samual Hatherly
Reece Hung
Callum Millard-Webb
Tashi Stewart
Liam Stocklinger
Simon Swan
Justin Taheri-Chivers
Digby Vaughan

Colours Year 11
Manase Abandelwa
Edward Ball
Connor Barrow
Connor Barrington
Thomas Cunningham
Daniel English
Jack Erickson
Tony Giudice
Liam Gnaden
Nicholas Goodlad
Callum Hope
Edward Kandiah
Conor Lewis
Alistair Morgan
Samuel Morgan
David Ng
Broderick Rampono
Timothy Rees

Half Colours Year 9
Lauchlan Allen
William Bailey
Matthew Carulli
Jake Edwards
Michael England
Matthew Josephson
Tony Li
Edmund Ngan
Brynn O’Connor
Nicholas Power
Bertie Smallbone
Jock Stewart
Stjepan Vidovic

Half Colours Year 9
Kale Adamson
Christopher Akehurst
William Steinepreis
Jack Valentine

Half Colours Year 9
Colin Chen
Rishi Dhakshinamoorthy
Louis Corker
Nick Ceglinkski
Alec Broadhurst
Nick Ceglinkski
Louis Corker
Rishi Dhakshinamoorthy
Tim Gerrard
Taegan Jolly
Ben Lee
Andrew Lester
Thomas Oakley
Samuel Oldfield
Jake Patmore
Greg Sang
Zachary South
Edward Townsend
Arelano
Nicholas Warrand

HILL

Half Colours Year 8
Alistair Baker
Cameron Chung
Ben Gicquel
Samual Hatherly
Reece Hung
Callum Millard-Webb
Tashi Stewart
Liam Stocklinger
Simon Swan
Justin Taheri-Chivers
Digby Vaughan

Colours Year 10
Harish Dhakshinamoorthy
Gammampila Dhamarathne
Hiruna Diyasena
Cale Dobson
Lumina Gajanayake
Benjamin Gerrard
Tomaso Giudice
Donovan Jolly
Joshua King
William Mardon
Joshua Moore
David Quinsee
Jesse Salathiel
Benjamin Seymour

Half Colours Year 9
Colin Chen
Harish Dhakshinamoorthy
Gammampila Dhamarathne
Hiruna Diyasena
Cale Dobson
Lumina Gajanayake
Benjamin Gerrard
Tomaso Giudice
Donovan Jolly
Joshua King
William Mardon
Joshua Moore
David Quinsee
Jesse Salathiel
Benjamin Seymour

Half Colours Year 7
Manase Abadelwa
Edward Galluccio
Connor Hawksford
Matt Hudson
Tristan Korte
Ryan Martin
Michael Paganin
Gilbert Porter
Daniel Robbins
Alexander Shearer
Janis Stoffel
Harry Vijayasekaran
Jun Han Yip

JUPP

Colours Year 10
Harish Dhakshinamoorthy
Gammampila Dhamarathne
Hiruna Diyasena
Cale Dobson
Lumina Gajanayake
Benjamin Gerrard
Tomaso Giudice
Donovan Jolly
Joshua King
William Mardon
Joshua Moore
David Quinsee
Jesse Salathiel
Benjamin Seymour

Half Colours Year 9
Colin Chen
Harish Dhakshinamoorthy
Gammampila Dhamarathne
Hiruna Diyasena
Cale Dobson
Lumina Gajanayake
Benjamin Gerrard
Tomaso Giudice
Donovan Jolly
Joshua King
William Mardon
Joshua Moore
David Quinsee
Jesse Salathiel
Benjamin Seymour

Colours Year 11
Hamish Gent
Lachlan Gilmour
Thomas King
Jimmy Lac
Nicholas Lim
Finnian Mark
Ben Nagappa
Ben Richardson
Robert Schurrmann
Elliott Smith
Quang Tran
Brendon Wright

Half Colours Year 9
Colin Chen
Harish Dhakshinamoorthy
Gammampila Dhamarathne
Hiruna Diyasena
Cale Dobson
Lumina Gajanayake
Benjamin Gerrard
Tomaso Giudice
Donovan Jolly
Joshua King
William Mardon
Joshua Moore
David Quinsee
Jesse Salathiel
Benjamin Seymour

Half Colours Year 9
Lauchlan Allen
William Bailey
Matthew Carulli
Jake Edwards
Michael England
Matthew Josephson
Tony Li
Edmund Ngan
Brynn O’Connor
Nicholas Power
Bertie Smallbone
Jock Stewart
Stjepan Vidovic

Half Colours Year 9
Kale Adamson
Christopher Akehurst
William Steinepreis
Jack Valentine

Colours Year 12
Julian Bell
Julian Blythe
Thomas England
Sam Gardiner
James Glover
Nathan Halligan
Benjamin Hooper
Arjun Jayadevan
Josiah Lane
Rich Maddren
Benjamin Monro
Hugh O’Keefe
Louis Payne
Nathaniel Pek
James Raymond
Shaza Schutz
Harry Smallbone
Samuel Stone
Weilun Wang

Half Colours Year 8
Alistair Baker
Cameron Chung
Ben Gicquel
Samual Hatherly
Reece Hung
Callum Millard-Webb
Tashi Stewart
Liam Stocklinger
Simon Swan
Justin Taheri-Chivers
Digby Vaughan

Colours Year 11
Manase Abandelwa
Edward Galluccio
Connor Hawksford
Matt Hudson
Tristan Korte
Ryan Martin
Michael Paganin
Gilbert Porter
Daniel Robbins
Alexander Shearer
Janis Stoffel
Harry Vijayasekaran
Jun Han Yip

JUPP

Colours Year 12
Guy Barrington
Thomas Cunningham
Daniel English
Jack Erickson
Liam Gnaden
Richard Goodlad
Callum Hope
Edward Kandiah
Conor Lewis
Alistair Morgan
Samuel Morgan
David Ng
Broderick Rampono
Timothy Rees

Half Colours Year 8
James Borshoff
Luke Browne

Colours Year 11
Harry Beaton
Edward Blake
Matthew Carroll
Beau Christian
Gwyn Durbridge
Kieran Gordon
Scott Hinton
Harrison Kit
Jesse Martin
Adrian McKenna
Carlin Monteiro
Cale O’Malley
Jack Richardson
Nathan Sandl
Zachary Speed
William Terry
Ryudai Tsuchihashi
Shannon Wright

Colours Year 10
Hamish Gent
Lachlan Gilmour
Thomas King
Jimmy Lac
Nicholas Lim
Finnian Mark
Ben Nagappa
Ben Richardson
Robert Schurrmann
Elliott Smith
Quang Tran
Brendon Wright

Half Colours Year 9
Colin Chen
Harish Dhakshinamoorthy
Gammampila Dhamarathne
Hiruna Diyasena
Cale Dobson
Lumina Gajanayake
Benjamin Gerrard
Tomaso Giudice
Donovan Jolly
Joshua King
William Mardon
Joshua Moore
David Quinsee
Jesse Salathiel
Benjamin Seymour

Half Colours Year 9
Lauchlan Allen
William Bailey
Matthew Carulli
Jake Edwards
Michael England
Matthew Josephson
Tony Li
Edmund Ngan
Brynn O’Connor
Nicholas Power
Bertie Smallbone
Jock Stewart
Stjepan Vidovic

Half Colours Year 9
Kale Adamson
Christopher Akehurst
William Steinepreis
Jack Valentine

Half Colours Year 8
Alistair Baker
Cameron Chung
Ben Gicquel
Samual Hatherly
Reece Hung
Callum Millard-Webb
Tashi Stewart
Liam Stocklinger
Simon Swan
Justin Taheri-Chivers
Digby Vaughan

Colours Year 10
Manase Abandelwa
Edward Galluccio
Connor Hawksford
Matt Hudson
Tristan Korte
Ryan Martin
Michael Paganin
Gilbert Porter
Daniel Robbins
Alexander Shearer
Janis Stoffel
Harry Vijayasekaran
Jun Han Yip

JUPP

Colours Year 12
Guy Barrington
Thomas Cunningham
Daniel English
Jack Erickson
Liam Gnaden
Richard Goodlad
Callum Hope
Edward Kandiah
Conor Lewis
Alistair Morgan
Samuel Morgan
David Ng
Broderick Rampono
Timothy Rees

Half Colours Year 8
James Borshoff
Luke Browne
House Colours and Half Colours

Samuel Dobney
Timothy Gray
Devin He
John Hedges
Arthur Lim
Nicholas Pizzino
Thomas Robins
Mitchell Shaw
Christian Wong
Jason Wong

**Half Colours Year 7**
Benjamin Baxter
Benjamin Cunningham
Finn Davidson
Matthew Hawkins
Giles Hurst
Felix King
Callum Lindsay
Jonathan Nagappa
Charlie Offer

**MOYES**

**Colours Year 12**
Weiyuan Fan
Lachlan Hanna
Thomas Holland
Laurence Hutt
Louis LeMessurier
Alexander McCallum
Matthieu Palleros
William Richards
Julian Seabrooke
Andrew Williams

**Colours Year 11**
Shaun Bong
Conor Cleary
Nicholas Felstead
Christian Fini
Vaughan Greenberger
James Harding
Christopher Jones
Heidar Koning
James Liu
Kento Nakano
Henry Pennell
Harry Sanderson
Edmond Stewart-Williams
Alexander Theobald
Shaun Tonkinson
Blair Ward

**Colours Year 10**
James Booth
Henry Cooney

George Foskett
Peter Grapsas
Michael McKenzie
Abhijith Menon
Anshuman Pal
Matthew Shelton
Bronte Sutherland
William Thomas

**Half Colours Year 9**
Cameron Brown
Sean Cottrill
Hamish Goater
Kori Nakano
Charles Newcomb
Ishan Rambal
Hock Yew Tan
Lachlan Theobald

**Half Colours Year 8**
Ethan Barrow
Lucas Cottrill
Sascha D’Angelo
Jack Dale
Charles Macgregor
Thomas Pennell
William Ramel
Benjamin Sloane
Thomas Weight
Benjamin Zaninovich

**Half Colours Year 7**
James Chapman
Bryan Chong
Leighton Dewar
Vincent Goodwin
Duncan Grainger
Christian Harding
James Lloyd
Jackson Pethick
Miguel Porteous
Thomas Simpson
Andrew Slee
Clarence Wang

**NOAKE**

**Colours Year 12**
Aiden Albert
Jacob Bailey
Patrick Borushek
William Brogan
Nicolas Collins
James Fletcher
Jordan Grover
Matthew Ha
Charles Jude

James Nash
Jack Richmond
Michael Riddle
Alexander Swift
Li Kai Tan

**Colours Year 11**
Patrick Burton
Matthew Eton
Steel Green
Edward Hollingdale
Jetani Hunter
Timothy Kong
Warwick Montgomery
Lewis Oliver
Ashwin Ramanathan
Brayden Schofield
Alexander Sparrow
Thomas Wambeek

**Half Colours Year 10**
Benjamin Bartley
Alexander Brogan
Euan Grylls
David Latham
Wei Juen Lo
James McQuillan
Charles Moorman
Christopher Popovic
Jason Riddle
Henry Williams

**Half Colours Year 9**
Alessandro Antoci
Harrison Bain
Ryan Chu
Jackson Manuel
Lawrence Mitchell
Monte Nathan

**Sanatapan Shannugakumar**

**Half Colours Year 8**
Michael Boyatzis
Oliver Cull
Samuel Elias
George Gare
Jed Hopkins
Ben Lumsdon
Owen McCarthy
Myles McQuillan
Timothy Moorman
Hector Morlet
George Richmond
Benjamin Wilson
James Wilson
Matthew Wilson
Aaron Wright

**Half Colours Year 7**
Giorgio Antoci
Jordan Di Girolami
Campbell Green
Maneesh Kelly
Christopher Mullaney
Thomas Williams
Keaton Wright

**QUEENSLEA**

**Colours Year 12**
James Cullen-ton
Joseph Di Francesco
Andrew Ford
Harrison Hosking
Julian Keller
Heaton Rhodes
Jerome Scaffidi
Kieran t’ Hart
Thomas Wright
Siyang Zhang

**Colours Year 11**
Wilson Bell
Campbell Draper
Kyle Forrester
Rohan Golestani
William Greenwood
Kevin Hu
Kyle Kerton
Kirk Lewis
Taylor Morris

**Half Colours Year 10**
Nicholas Muljadi
Robert Pennefather
Sebastian Simich
Gagandeep Singh
Tan Vo
Guo Xu

**Half Colours Year 9**
Alexander Yellachich

**SCHOOL RECORDS**

Tristan Yellachich
Julian Tonkin
Nicholas Thompson
Robert ‘ t Hart
Nicholas Stafford
Robert ‘ t Hart
Nicholas Thompson
Julian Tonkin
Tristan Yellachich

Alistair Draper
Rex Edwards
Samuel Ernst
Ethan Gill
Joshua Greenwood
James Hool
Christian Keller
Brendan Lim
Jacob Marsh
Griffith Owen
Terry Pham
Aaron Shaber-Twedd
William Sutherland
Nelson Terry
Samuel Thompson
Jack Walton
Samuel Wright

**Half Colours Year 8**
Jack Annear
Conrad Bell
Curtis Bett
James Blaxill
Hazali D’ Anna
Cameron Everett
Abraham Forward
Nicholas Hart
Taiga Kanda
Hamish McGinnis
William Pike
Jack Retallack
Imran Saviwala
Ashan Weerasooriya
David Woods

**Half Colours Year 7**
Xian Bhullar
Benjamin Boulbee
Matthew Cannachan
Adam Di Tullio
Liam Forrester
Timothy Greenwood
Oliver Henderson
Oliver Hing
Charles James
Kacey Keriton
Riley Magraith
Samuel Marsh
Angus Minear
Caleb Ng
Joshua Numanga
Deen Samie
Nicholas Stafford
Robert ‘ t Hart
Nicholas Thompson
Julian Tonkin
Tristan Yellachich

202
THE MITRE 2012
House Colours and Half Colours

ROMSEY

Colours Year 12
Christopher Ash
Timothy Budden
Callum Campbell
Joshua Do
Wayne Edgar
Jeremy Forbes
Nicholas Furlong
Codie Girdwood
Timothy Hodge
David Hoey
Thomas Kenny
Stephen Kikiros
Nicholas Lawrance
Scott Lim
Sean Lim
Angus McMillan
James Newcombe
Mason Prior
James Shuttleworth

Half Colours Year 9
Luke Foley
Byron Hall
Jared Hee
Hunter Jackson
Henry Louden
Kenneth MacPherson
Paris Murdoch
David Neilson
Maclain Robinson
David Tan
Dalton Whittle

Colours Year 11
Harry Barrett
Samuel Blakiston
Max Cartwright
Daniel Dewberry
Charlie Evans
Hasan Gilani
Luke Gollschewski
Patrick Guggenheimer
Julian Guinness
David Hu
Ryan Lian
Luke Liu
Roman Murdoch
Nicholas Nielsen
Andrew Reynolds
Samuel Rocchi
Andrew Stewart
Jonathan Tan
Michael Temelcos
Charm Thanissorn
Thomas Wulff

Colours Year 10
Jack Archer
Dylan Boggetti
Brandon Dewberry
Cain Engledow
Luca Hancock
Hugo Hardisty
James Hoey
Jack Johnson
Simon Lawrence
Aaryen Mall
Christian Meares
William Radloff

Half Colours Year 7
William Andrews
Ryan Brown
Joshua Collier
Kenny Cunningham
Jacob Dorsett-Sawyer
Cameron Duffy
Zachary Hevron
Harrison Keys
Matthew Jorgenlis
Andrew Lawrence
Benjamin Leith
Thomas Maouris
Cameron McGillivray
Angus McKenzie
Samuel Ng
Christopher Pine
Gary Song
James Tonnison

WOLSEY

Colours Year 12
Darcy Clarke
Christopher Doukakis
Todd Hewitt
Trent Hillam
Harry Howe
Jack Kuan

Half Colours Year 9
Scott McCallum
Oliver Newton
James Parker
Brody Rezos
Nicholas Rinaldi
Alexander Rogers
Michael Salvatis
Aaron Saw
Lieven Silverstein
Jordan Standish
Harrison Tyler
Weiming Weng

Colours Year 11
Elijah Anderson
David Barclay
Alexander Brewer
Timothy Doukakis
Thomas Golovoda
Brian Hao
Matthew Horton
Joey Koh
Luke Kolbusz
Nicholas Leedman
David Linehan
Jia Loh
Kenny Lu
Karthi Muir
Cameron Schoonakker
Ilija Stajic
Jack Templeton-Knight
Muditha Tennakoon
Michael Zhou

Colours Year 10
Jack Cowan
Frazer Emms
William Hoffmann
Allan Hou
Isovaine Huddlestone
Robert Ivanovich
Alistair Johnstone
Jonathan Knight
Troy Mogan
Andrew Morrisy
Charles Rinaldi
Richard Tien
Lachlan Webster
Nicholas Wynne

Half Colours Year 7
Thomas Butler
Arnold Chen
Jordan Dossan
Aidan Fazely
Angus Hamilton
Alexander Harden Jones
James Hosking
Louie Jordan
Adam Khong
Pearson Lindsay
Jia-Wei Loh
Dawson Minns
Daniel O’Leary
Bryce Simes
Oliver Stewart
Bryce Thompson
Liam Tien
Ryan Turnbull-Ward
James Verheggen
Mitchell Yeo
Jesse Zhou

Half Colours Year 8
Bennett Anderson
Opepimia Adegboyeh
Adam Butler
Sam Collins
Lewis Considine
Jason Currall
Benjamin Duffy
Oliver Ferrari
Morgan Green
Jake Harvey
Sean Hennessy
Lachlan Higgins
Patrick Johnston
Leo Li
Jordan Love
Alexander Ney
Matthew Overington
Declan Robinson
Michael Silberstein
Gus Walsh
Jason Yu

Half Colours Year 7
Bennett Anderson
Opepimia Adegboyeh
Adam Butler
Sam Collins
Lewis Considine
Jason Currall
Benjamin Duffy
Oliver Ferrari
Morgan Green
Jake Harvey
Sean Hennessy
Lachlan Higgins
Patrick Johnston
Leo Li
Jordan Love
Alexander Ney
Matthew Overington
Declan Robinson
Michael Silberstein
Gus Walsh
Jason Yu
Art Committees

ART
Captain
Jerome Scaffidi
Vice-Captains
Liam Gnaden
Ric Maddren
Louis Payne
Committeemen
George Brett
Nicolas Collins
Jack Erickson
Rohan Golestani
Harry Howe
Edward Kermode
Andrew Williams

CHESS
Captain
Christopher Doukakis
Vice-Captains
Vaughan Greenberger
Liam Kearney
Committeemen
Harry Beaton
Cameron Chung
Matt Freind
Nicholas Muljadi
Alexander Theobald
Richard Tien
Michael Zhou

DEBATING
Captain
Harry Smallbone
Vice-Captain
David Ellis
Committeemen
Jeremy Forbes
Stephen Kikiros
Aaron Saw
Liam Strike

DRAMAG
Captain
Lachlan Ormonde
Vice-Captain
James Fletcher
Committeemen
Louis Payne
William Richards

MUSIC
Captain
Kieran Tan
Committeemen
James Fletcher
Andrew Ford
Charles Foster
Brian Hao
William Kermode
James Liu
Nathaniel Pek
Samuel Rocchi
Aaron Saw

CHESS
Captain
Christopher Doukakis
Vice-Captains
Vaughan Greenberger
Liam Kearney
Committeemen
Harry Beaton
Cameron Chung
Matt Freind
Nicholas Muljadi
Alexander Theobald
Richard Tien
Michael Zhou

DEBATING
Captain
Harry Smallbone
Vice-Captain
David Ellis
Committeemen
Jeremy Forbes
Stephen Kikiros
Aaron Saw
Liam Strike

DRAMAG
Captain
Lachlan Ormonde
Vice-Captain
James Fletcher
Committeemen
Louis Payne
William Richards

MUSIC
Captain
Kieran Tan
Committeemen
James Fletcher
Andrew Ford
Charles Foster
Brian Hao
William Kermode
James Liu
Nathaniel Pek
Samuel Rocchi
Aaron Saw

The Midnite Award for Outstanding Contribution to the Arts and Western Australian Theatre
Miss Peta Flanigan

The Tim Willoughby Award for Outstanding Performance
Nicholas Millar

Finley Award for Youth Production
Of Mice and Men
Ellis Ormonde

Hywell Williams Award for Technical Achievement
macbeth@metros

CAST:
Macbeth
Lachlan Ormonde
Lady Macbeth
Nicholas Millar

Dancers
Justin Taheri-Chivers
Thomas Golovoda
James Enderby

Guitar
Gabriel Harlan

Drums
Samuel Rocchi

Bass
Rohan Golestani

MIDNITE YOUTH THEATRE COMPANY
Chairman
Mr Garth Wynne

Artistic Director
Mr Anthony Howes

Associate Directors
Ms Kalika Duck
Ms Angela Perry

Director-in-Residence
Mr Garreth Bradshaw

Company Manager & Ticketing
Mrs Jay Waugh

Chair of Friends of Midnite
Ms Nina Fitch

The Messenger
Giacomo Groppoli
Shezad Latif
Ben Nagappa
Jamie-Lee Pitcher
Charles Rinaldi
Jonathan Sweeney

Mice and Men
Ellis Ormonde
Gareth Shanthikumar

Francis
Oliver Cull
Cale Dobson
Andrew Lawrence
Thomas Williams
Jordan Di Girolami
Adam Di Tullo

Tales from the Arabian Nights
Andrew Campbell
Benjamin Duffy
Samuel Elias
Timothy Guggenheimer
Thomas Robins
Nicholas Warrand

The Odyssey – The Journey of a Soul
Callum Dunning
Joel Fitzpatrick
Millar Ormonde
Jason Rarey
Riki Wylie

MACBETH@METROS
adapted by Drew Stocker from Macbeth by Shakespeare

Drums
Samuel Rocchi

Bass
Rohan Golestani

Guitar
Gabriel Harlan

Dancers
Justin Taheri-Chivers
Thomas Golovoda
James Enderby

CAST:
Macbeth
Lachlan Ormonde
Lady Macbeth
Nicholas Millar

Dancers
Justin Taheri-Chivers
Thomas Golovoda
James Enderby

Guitar
Gabriel Harlan

Drums
Samuel Rocchi

Bass
Rohan Golestani

The Midnite Award for Outstanding Contribution to the Arts and Western Australian Theatre
Miss Peta Flanigan

The Tim Willoughby Award for Outstanding Performance
Nicholas Millar

Finley Award for Youth Production
Of Mice and Men
Ellis Ormonde

Hywell Williams Award for Technical Achievement
macbeth@metros

CAST:
Macbeth
Lachlan Ormonde
Lady Macbeth
Nicholas Millar

Dancers
Justin Taheri-Chivers
Thomas Golovoda
James Enderby

Guitar
Gabriel Harlan

Drums
Samuel Rocchi

Bass
Rohan Golestani

Guitar
Gabriel Harlan

Dancers
Justin Taheri-Chivers
Thomas Golovoda
James Enderby

STAGE MANAGERS
Mr and Mrs Douglas Briggs (Scotland)
Prof Grant Ferguson-Stewart (Canada)
Mr Dennis Hunt (England)
Mr Dennis Toomer (Wales)

International Representatives
Mr and Mrs Douglas Briggs (Scotland)
Prof Grant Ferguson-Stewart (Canada)
Mr Dennis Hunt (England)
Mr Dennis Toomer (Wales)

Hywell Williams Award for Technical Achievement
macbeth@metros

LION AWARDS
macbeth@metros

CAST:
Macbeth
Lachlan Ormonde
Lady Macbeth
Nicholas Millar

Dancers
Justin Taheri-Chivers
Thomas Golovoda
James Enderby

Guitar
Gabriel Harlan

Drums
Samuel Rocchi

Bass
Rohan Golestani

Guitar
Gabriel Harlan

Dancers
Justin Taheri-Chivers
Thomas Golovoda
James Enderby

THE MITRE 2012 204
Art Committees

Nicholas Millar
Tilly Walker
Rebecca Hall
India Warren-Hicks
Alexandra Connolly
Siena Parissis
Evangeline Perry
Jacqueline Plummer

Production Team:
Director, Adaption & Concept
Drew Stocker

Production Manager & Lighting Design
Dean Morris

Costumer Design, Tickets & Company Manager
Jay Waugh

Stage Management
Nathan Tang
Brendon Wright
Nathaniel Phelan

Head Technician
Andrew Stewart

Assistant Stage Managers
Joshua Gilbert
Shezad Latif
Nicholas George

Lighting Technician
David Blayney
Aaron Wright

Sound Operator (Metros)
Rob O’Brien

Lighting Operator (Metros)
Josh Veitch

Video Director & Editing
Drew Stocker

Camera Man & Music Video
Patrick Wilson

Composer & Musical Arrangements
Joe Grech

Fight Choreography
Andy Frazer

Front of House Staff
CCGS Prefects

Roadie
Nick Vasey

LA JALOUSIE DU BARBOUILLÉ “THE JEALOUS HUSBAND” by Molière

Cast:
Le Barbouillé
Michael Harvey

Mari d’Angélique
Jack Erickson

The Jealous Husband
Alban Simon
Nicholas Lawrence

Angélique
Christopher Ash

Fille de Gorgibus
Samuel Stone

His Wife
Elisabeth Gerber

Gorgibus
James Fletcher

Père d’Angélique
James Fletcher

Her Father
James Fletcher

Villebrequin
Kieran ‘t Hart

Gorgibus’ Brother
Matthew Price

Valère
Jerome Scaffidi

Amant d’Angélique
Joshua Do

In love with Angélique
Hugh O’Keefe

Cathau
Harrison Hosking

Cast of Angélique
Harrison Hosking

Angélique’s Chaperon
Harrison Hosking

Le Docteur
Max Welborn
Christopher Doukakis
Oliver Newton
Louis LeMessurier

La Vallée
Jack Richmond

Friend of Valère
Jack Richmond

Production Team: Directors
Drew Stocker
Elisabeth Gerber

Assistant Director
Alban Simon

Production Manager
Mitch Thomas

Technical Operators
Andrew Stewart
Nathan Tang

Surtitle Operator
Baudouin Delrivière

Costume Design
Jay Waugh

Front of House
Christ Church Grammar School’s Drama Council

THE MESSENGER
adapted by Ross Mueller from the novel
by Markus Zusak

Cast:
Markus/The Gunman
Jonathan Sweeney

Ed
Nicholas Millar

In love with Angélique
Hugh O’Keefe

The Doorman
Giacomo Groppoli

Marv
Troy Mogan

Ritchie
Ben Nagappa

Audrey
Alice Campbell

Ma/Muse
Claudia Cardaci

Librarian 1/Radio
Harry Trumble

Librarian 2/Mr Boyd
Nathaniel Phelan

Librarian 3/Date
Charles Rinaldi

Policeman 1/Thug 1/
Simon/Henry
Ben Richardson

Policeman 2
Thomas Leung

Man (Abuser)/Giant
Hamish Gent

Angelina/Thug 2/Muse
Jamie-Lee Pitcher

Misha.Waitress/Woman/Mrs Boyd/Muse
Sally Davies

TV/Thug 3/Suzanne/Boyd/Muse
Rachel Lewis

Production Team: Director
Kalkia Duck

Choreographer
Jane Murray

Costumer Designer
Kalika Duck

Set Design
Dean Morris

Production Manager & Lighting Design
Mitch Thomas

Assistant Stage Manager
Shezad Latif

Lighting Operator
David Blayney

Lighting Operator Assistant
Joshua Gilbert

Sound Operator
Nicholas George

OF MICE AND MEN by John Steinbeck

Cast:
George
Ellis Ormonde

Lennie
Carlin Shelton

Candy
Rohan Singh

The Boss
Harrison Bain

Curley
Monte Nathan

Curley’s Wife
Rachel Thomas

Slim
Ricky Longley

Carlson
Jacob Marsh

Whit
Alexander Montanari

Crooks
Gareth Shanthikumarn

Production Team: Director
Garreth Bradshaw

Costume Designer
Jay Waugh

Set Designer
Dean Morris

Production Manager & Lighting Design
Mitch Thomas
Assistant Stage Manager
Nicholas George

Lighting Operator
Aaron Wright

Lighting Operator Assistant
Shezad Latif

Sound Operator
Nicholas Warrand

Assistant Sound Operator
Joshua Gilbert

TALES FROM THE ARABIAN NIGHTS
adapted by Donna Abela

Cast:
King Shahrayar
Adeniyi Adegboye

Queen Sahar
Grace Fermanis
Annie Harvey

Dinarzad
Sophia Mitchell

Shahrazad
Lucy Iffla

Advisor
Andrew Campbell

First Executioner
James Sier

Shopkeeper
Greg Sang

First Demon
Sam Elias

Man with a Deer
Benjamin Duffy

Shepherdess
Amirul Edmett

Young Bull/Man
David Doig

Deer
Myles McQuillan

Man with two Black Dogs
Thomas Robins

First Dog Brother
Andrew Campbell

Second Dog Brother
Nicholas Warrand

Beggar Girl
Hannah Gent

Fisherman
James Borshoff

Second Demon
Timothy Guggenheimer

Prof. Duban
Aaron Wright

King Yunan
Thomas Weight

Advisor to King Yunan
Samuel Elias

Second Executioner
James Sier

Ali Baba
Clayton Duncan

Qasim
Oscar McMath

Bandit Captain
Jasper Schinazi

Majana
Nicholas Warrand

Mule
Jack Mousoundidis

King of Baghdad
Clarence Wang

King of Baghdad’s Daughter
Annie Harvey

Calligrapher
Rishi Dhakshinamoorthy

Tailor/third Demon
Timothy Moorman

Sea Captain
Edward Townsend

Merchant
Narendra Dharmaratne

Messenger
Hiruna Diyasena

Ensemble
Jack Moursoundidis
David Woods
Daniel O’Leary
David Doig
Hiruna Diyasena
Myles McQuillan
James Sier

Production Team:
Director
Kalika Duck

Costume Designers
Kalika Duck
Jay Waugh

Production Manager and Lighting Design
Nick “Wilko” Wilkinson

Set Construction and Lighting Design
Mitch Thomas

Sound Operator
Aaron Shaber

Lighting Operator
Joshua Gilbert

Stage Manager
Shezad Latif

FRANCIS
by Julian Mitchell

Cast:
Agnes
Chloe Hayes

Angelo
Jordan Di Girolami

Bisho Guido
Adam Di Tullio

Cardinal Ugolino
Andrew Lawrence

Clare
Jacina Sinel

Elia
Michael Silberstein

Frances 1
Jake Harvey

Frances 2
Thomas Williams

Frances 3
Julian Tonkin

John Parenti
Jonathan Nagappa

Leo
Angus Minear

Masseo
John Hedges

Peter Bernardone
Cameron Everett

Peter of Catania
Kael McGrechan

Ope Innocent III
George Gare

Salvatore
Lucas Cottrill

Stephen
Cale Dobson

Friars, Nuns, Citizens
Thomas Copcutt
Cameron Duffly
Mark Gordon
Katya Minns
Katie Slee

Production Team:
Director
Drew Stocker

THE ODYSSEY
by Creative Educational Systems

Cast:
King Odysseus
Alexander Honey
Millar Ormonde
Michael Tuckett

Messengers
Charles Ausden
Nicolas Charnley
Samuel Weight

Cyclops
Thomas McQuillan

Penelope
Oliveira Ferguson

Circe
Imogen Field

Warriors of Troy
Harrison Brunner
Henry Dumas
Callum Dunning
Lachlan Edel
Alexander Honey
Charles Lamb
Nicky Loh
Sebastian Trott
Michael Tuckett
Kassidy Williams

Flames of Destruction
Finn Bailey
Aaron Di Bona
Joel Fitzpatrick
William Hogan
Art Committees

Harrison Kay
Jason Rarey

Crew
Henry Dumas
Callum Dunning
Lachlan Edel
Charles Lamb
Nicky Loh
Sebastian Trott
Kassidy Williams
Riki Wylie

Puppeteers
Finn Bailey
Harrison Brunner
Jordan Collins
William Hogan
Harrison Kay

Lotus Health Resort & Spa
Attendants
Finn Bailey
Harrison Brunner
Jordan Collins
Aaron Di Bona
Joel Fitzpatrick
William Hogan
Alexander Honey
Harrison Kay
Michael Tuckett
Jason Rarey
Thomas McQuillan

Lions, pigs, wolves sheep
Finn Bailey
Harrison Brunner
Jordan Collins
Aaron Di Bona
Joel Fitzpatrick
William Hogan
Harrison Kay
Michael Tuckett
Jason Rarey
Thomas McQuillan

Sycilla
Jason Rarey

Sycilla's Heads
Finn Bailey
Harrison Brunner
Jordan Collins
Aaron Di Bona
Joel Fitzpatrick
William Hogan
Thomas McQuillan
Millar Ormonde
Michael Tuckett

Charybdis
Riki Wylie

Percussion Ensemble
Finn Bailey
Stuart Baxter
Tristan Chandraratna
Harrison Kay
Michael Tuckett (Harp)

Methodist Ladies’ College Students
Emily Basford
Georgia Brousseau
Nancy Chen
Jessica Constantine
Renee DiBona
Paige Herkes
Haruka Ikai
Teagan McGinnis
Michelle Nicholas
Beth Pollastri
Sophie Popovic
Rosanna Radici
Mathilde Rakich
Tessa Riseley
Siena Samson
Emma Titchener
Katie Watson

Production Team:
Director
Angela Perry

Dramaturg
Gabrielle Metcalf

Choreographer (Storm, Island and Sirens)
Seanne Kinsey (MLC)

Fight Director
Jonathon De Hadleigh

Lighting Designer
Mitch Thomas

Lighting Operator
Peter Williamson

Sound Operator
Jamie Fagan

Percussion Ensemble Director
Holly Norman

Production Management
Mitch Thomas

Stage Management
Jack Beaman
Aidan Rose

Stage Mechanists
Lewis Considine
Joshua Gilbert
Shezad Latif

Costumer and Props Design
and Construction
Jessica Brunner
Angelica Charnley
Lana Cheetam Palmer
Lara de la Harpe
Anne Felstead
Pam Edmonson

Sailing Tips and Poster Design
Jamie Fagan

Rehearsal Supervision
Megan Walsh
Angela Spry
Lee Axton

Backstage Management
Jessica Brunner
Angelica Charnley
Lara de la Harpe
Liz Dumas
Jackie Ferguson (MLC)
Chris and Tracey Fields (MLC)
Mary Hookey
Denise McCormish
Glynnis Ryan
Megan Walsh

Front of House
Lisa Ausden
Robyn Beaman
Liz Dumas
Pam Edmonson
Nina Fitch
Anne Marie Hogan
Karen Lang
Kate Weight

Dramatic Arts Monitors
Harrison Brunner
Callum Dunning
Alexander Honey
Charles Lamb
Nicky Loh
Gabriel Sheehan (Sem 1)

Scholarships

Academic

COUNCIL ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIP
Albert Smith
Christ Church Grammar School

Amitabh Jeganathan
Nedlands Primary School

Lachlan Zhou
Freshwater Bay Primary School

Matthew Hamdorff
Dalkeith Primary School

Benjamin Kempsin
Cottesloe Primary School

MUSIC
William Hu
Loreto Primary School

Oliver Terry
Christ Church Grammar School

DRAMA
Matthew Minchin
Wembley Primary School

REGIONAL RESIDENTIAL SCHOLARSHIPS
David (Tom) Jones
Kellerberrin District High School

Francis Burt
St Mary Star of the Sea Catholic School

Ben Morgan
Wagin District High School

Jack Hodgkinson
Great Southern Grammar School

Montague House
Babakin Primary School

William Day
St Mary’s School Merredin
## Summer Sports Results

### Basketball – Blackwood Cup

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Result</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>11 Feb</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>44 WC 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>18 Feb</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>44 TC 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>25 Feb</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>59 HS 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>10 March</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>43 AC 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>17 March</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>55 GG 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>31 March</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>58 SC 68</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Tennis – Corr Cup

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Result</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>11 Feb</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>21 WC 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>18 Feb</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>13 TC 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>25 Feb</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>22 HS 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>10 March</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>13 AC 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>17 March</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>22 GG 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>31 March</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>7 SC 17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cricket – Darlot Cup

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Result</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>11 Feb</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>10 WC 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>18 Feb</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>10 TC 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>25 Feb</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>0 HS 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>10 March</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>10 AC 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>17 March</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>5 GG 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>31 March</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>0 SC 10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Water Polo – Dickinson Shield

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Result</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>11 Feb</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>21 WC 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>18 Feb</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>16 TC 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>25 Feb</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>14 HS 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>10 March</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>18 AC 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>17 March</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>21 GG 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>31 March</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>10 SC 7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Volleyball – Brother Carrigg Shield

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Result</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>11 Feb</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>0 WC 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>18 Feb</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>0 TC 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>25 Feb</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>0 HS 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>10 March</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>0 AC 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>17 March</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>1 GG 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>31 March</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC</td>
<td>1 SC 3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Winter Sports Results

## Badminton – Brother Kelly Cup

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Result</th>
<th>CC</th>
<th>SC</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>5 May</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>12 May</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>26 May</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>31 May</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>9 June</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>16 June</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>23 June</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>30 June</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>28 July</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>4 August</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>11 August</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>18 August</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Football – Alcock Cup

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Result</th>
<th>CC</th>
<th>SC</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>5 May</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>12 May</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>26 May</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>31 May</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>9 June</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>16 June</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>23 June</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>30 June</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>28 July</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>4 August</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>11 August</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>18 August</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Hockey – Ray House Cup

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Result</th>
<th>CC</th>
<th>SC</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>5 May</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>12 May</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>26 May</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>31 May</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>9 June</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>16 June</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>23 June</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>30 June</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>28 July</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>4 August</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>11 August</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>18 August</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Rugby – Redmond Cup

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Result</th>
<th>CC</th>
<th>SC</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>5 May</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>12 May</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>26 May</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>31 May</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>9 June</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>16 June</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>23 June</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>30 June</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>28 July</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>4 August</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>11 August</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>18 August</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Cross Country

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Results</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>5 May</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SC 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>12 May</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>TC 215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>26 May</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC 357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AC 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>31 May</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>WC 411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>9 June</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>GG +1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>16 June</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HS 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotch 3km</td>
<td>23 June</td>
<td></td>
<td>CC 5th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale 5km</td>
<td>30 June</td>
<td></td>
<td>CC 6th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity 5km</td>
<td>4 August</td>
<td></td>
<td>CC 6th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Schools Relay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford 8km Ray Brown</td>
<td>11 August</td>
<td></td>
<td>CC 4th</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Soccer – Lawe Davies Cup

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Results</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>5 May</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SC 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>12 May</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>TC 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>26 May</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AC 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>31 May</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>WC 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>9 June</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>GG 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>16 June</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HS 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>23 June</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SC 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>30 June</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>CC 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>TC 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>28 July</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>CC 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AC 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>4 August</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>WC 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>11 August</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>GG 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>18 August</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HS 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2012 Staff

The School Council

THE VISITOR
The Most Reverend Roger Herft
BTh, BD(Serampore)

THE SCHOOL COUNCIL
Mr Brian Beresford BCom BJuris
LLB(UWA), MFinance(London Business School)
Dr Glenda Campbell-Evans
BEd(Alberta), MEd EdD(Toronto), FWAIEA, FACEL (Vice Chair)
Mr Robert Crossing
LLB
Mr Simon Cubitt
AssocAcc(WAIT), CPA (Treasurer)
Mr David Fardon BCom
BEd(UWA), AIMM (Chairman)
Mrs Ann Holt MBBS(UWA)
Mr Jonathan Horton
BCom, BComm(UWA)
Professor Peter Leedman
MBBS(UWA), FRACP, PhD( Uni Melb)
Mr Laurence Iffla
BJuris LLB FSIA
Mrs Fiona Pollard
MA (Hons) (Aberdeen)
Mr David Rose BE Hons(Mining)
(UQ), BA(Oxon) AICD

DIRECTOR OF FINANCE AND SECRETARY TO THE COUNCIL
Mr JF Price
BEcon MBA(UWA)

HEADMASTER
Mr GE Wynne BA DipEd(UQ),
GradDipEdAdmin(Curtin),
MEDAdmin(NE)

The School Staff

SCHOOL EXECUTIVE

Headmaster
Mr G Wynne BA DipEd(UQ),
GradDipEdAdmin(Curtin),
MEDAdmin(NE)

Deputy Headmaster
Mr RR Bayly
BAppSc(PIT) DipEd(Melb)
GradDipEdAdmin(Hawthorn)

Headmaster of the Preparatory School
Mr RB Wright BA(Curtin),
GradDipEd(ECU), MED(UWA)

Director of Planning & Co-Curricular
Mr MB Morrissey BEd
GradDipEd(WACAE) THC(UWA)

Director of Staff Development & Strategic Projects
Mr MC Robertson DipTech(ECU)
GradDipAppSc(ECU) MACE

Director of Studies (Senior School)
Ms MP Brophy
MA(Hons)(Edinburgh)
PGCE(Nottingham) ST2

Director of Community Relations
Mrs KL O’Meara
BA, GradDip, (Monash)

Director of Information & Communications Services
Dr G Alagoda BEng PhD(ECU)

Director of Finance and Secretary to the Council
Mr JF Price BEcon MBA(UWA)

CHAPEL
The Reverend Canon FX
Sheehan BA(ANU) BTheol(MCD)
GradDipRE(SACAE)

SENIOR SCHOOL
Assistant to Director of Studies (Senior School)
Mr M Kameron
BE(Hons,)/BSc(UNSW), Grad
DipEd(Macquarie), Cert.
TFU(Harvard)

Director of Pedagogy
Mrs J Harris BSc(Hons)(Cardiff)
PGCE(Bristol) MA(East Anglia)
(Term 1)

Ms SJ Bana BSc(Hons)
MSc GradDipForSci(UWA)
GradDipEd(WACAE)ST1

Assistant Director of Pedagogy
Ms BE Bosich
BED(WACAE) MA (Oregon)

Director of Activities
Mr ND Saggars
BED(WACAE) MEDMan(UWA)

Academic Administrator
Ms GM Ryan DipTch(WASTC)
BED(ECU) ST1

Heads of Houses
Craigie
Mr I Hardy BA(Hons)(Oxford)
DipEd(UWA)

Hill
Mr PW Thorne
BSc(Monash) DipEd(WACAE)

Jupp
Mr BD Downing
BSc GradDipEd(UWA)

Moyes
Mr JA Harris THC(WA)
B AppSci DipEd(WAIT)

Noake
Ms MA Crawford
BA(Victoria NZ) GradDipBusStud
RSACert(ECU) GradDipEd(UWA)

Queenslea
Mr DM Gibson
BA(UWA) DipEd(ECU)

Romsey
Mr AJ Barbour BA(ECU)

Wolsey
Mr LM Dwyer
BEd(ECU)

RESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY

Director of Residential Community & Year 12 Residential Co-ordinator
Mr GJ Guggenheimer
BAppSci RMIT

Residential Community Year Group Co-ordinators
Mr JN Foster
BBus GradDipEd(ECU)

Boarding Housemothers
Mrs J O’Hare
DipAg GradDipScEd(Curtin)
Ms A Dodds
Ms K Tonkin
Ms J Watts

Boarding Recreation Officer
Mr T Shalders

RESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY

Residential Community Assistants
Mr C Trigg
Mr J Palmer
Mr P Mackenzie
Mr F Ansey
Mr P Adams
Mr J Allen
2012 Staff

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS

Art
Ms PT Yordanoff, BEd (ECU)

Design & Technology
Mr GA McGillivray, BEd (WACAE), AssocIndArts (WAIT), DipTeach (WASTC)

Drama/Media
Mr A Stocker, BA (Hons) (Leeds), PGCE (Leeds), Cert HE (Kent)

English
Mr SRT Hunn (BA, BEd (Hons) (UWA), (Acting Term 1, LSL Term 2)

Library
Mr GE Lindorff, BA (Murdoch), BEd (ECU), ALIA

Languages
Ms E Gerber, HND BIlSec (Cowcaddens), MA (Hons) (Aberdeen), PGCE (Northern College)

Mathematics
Mr J Honnens, MSC (Odense), DipEd (Melb)

Music
Mr KJ Gillam, BMus (Hons), MBA (UWA), Grad DipEd (Grad Dip Engl)

Health & Physical Education
Mr DJ McPartland, BPE, DipEd (UWA)

Humanities
Ms DC Proudlove, MSc (Colorado School of Mines)

Science
Mr M G Masterton, BEd (Victoria College)

SCHOOL PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICES

Senior Psychologist
Dr A Angelkovska, BA (Hons) (Murd), Grad DipEd (UWA), PhD (UWA), MBPS

Ms AJ Ribnick, BA (Hons) (UNISA), Grad DipEd (UWA)

Mr MC Ralph, BPsych (UWA)

Careers Counsellor & VET

Co-ordinator
Ms JM Clarke, DipTeach (WACAE), GradCert Career Development (ECU)

Learning Development

Co-ordinator of Learning Support (Senior School)
Mr TI Harnwell, BA DipEd (UWA)

SECONDARY SCHOOL TEACHERS

Mr CS Anderson, BSc (Hons) (UNSW), Grad DipEd (UWA)

Mr MC Armstrong, BA (Hons) (Monash), DipEd (Melb) ST 2

Mr AC Bacon, BSc (Hons) (Lon), PGCE (UEA)

Mrs MJ Brunsdon, DipTeach (Christchurch College), Post Grad Dip (Special Ed) (ECU), MEd (ECU)

Mr J Chandler, DipTeach (ECU)

Dr R Charles, BSc (Hons)

MSC (McGill Univ), PhD (ANU)

Ms AL Cornell, BA (ECU), Grad DipEd (ECU), Grad DipEd (UWA)

Mr AJ Creuzot, BArts (ECU), Grad DipEd (ECU)

Mrs LL Curlewis, BA (Hons) (Rhodesia), DipEd (ECU)

Mr JR Dimmer, DipTeach, Post Grad Dip Ed Admin, Grad DipPE (ECU), THC (WA)

Ms KJ Duck, BEd (ECU)

Mr RH Dunn, DipTeach (WACAE), Grad DipAppS (ECU) ST 1

Mr LN Farmer, BSc (UWA), Dip Ed (UWA), (Leave 2010)

Ms CJ Feldman, BArts (UWA), BEd (UWA)

Mr GC Ferguson, BSc (UCT), BEd (Rhodes) ST 1

Mrs JM Ferguson, BSc (UED) (Natal), MEd (UWA)

Mrs S Flinn, BEd (Notre Dame), BA (ECU)

Ms BM Fricke, BA (Hons) (Durban), BA (Stellenbosch), Dip Ed (Witwatersrand)

Mr L Goh, BBus (Curtin), Grad DipEd (ECU), MBA (ECU)

Mrs A Gould, DipTeach (WACAE)

Mr AG Greig, BCom (Curtin), DipEd (ECU)

Ms AW Hallett, BA (UWA), Dip Ed (NCAE)

Ms SJ Harford, BMus Ed (UWA)

Mr ML Harrison, BBus, Grad Dip Ed (Curtin)

Mr LQ Haskett, DipTeach BEd, MBA (ECU)

Ms J Head, Grad Dip Ed (UWA), BA (UWA)

Ms J Hillam, BA (UWA), Post Grad (Art Cur. Stud) (U Melb), Grad Dip Ed (ECU)

Mr DS Hodnett, BA (Hons)

(Brill)(PGCE) Religious Education) (Southampton), MPhil (Notre Dame)

Mr BG Hodsdon, BEd (WACAE)

Mr H Holzheuer, BEd (ECU), Grad DipEd (UWA)

Ms KR Hooper, BSc (Hons) (Southampton), PGCE (Reading), GMLA

Ms MM Jahan, BA Biosci (Curtin), Grad Dip Ed (UWA), BEd (Hons) (UWA)

Ms AN Jefferys, BEd (ECU)

Mr TC Jerram, PGCE (Exeter), BSc Sport Sci (John Moores)

Dr M Lamb, BSc (Hons) 1st Class, PhD (Canterbury NZ)

Mrs KS Lim, BSc (Hons), UWA, Post Grad Dip Ed MSc (NTU), Singapore

Mr PW Loudon, BA (Ed) B Design (ECU)

Dr M Mackay, BSc (Hons) (Heriot-Watt), PGCE (PhD) (Aberdeen) (Leave 2012)

Mr T Mandin, BEd (ECU), Grad Cert Mus Tech (Newcastle)

Mr D Marshall, BSc (Hons), Dip Ed (UWA), Post Grad Dip E/H (Murch) MSc (Murch)

Mr WH Mailes, BA (VIC), MSc (Curtin) TTTTC TSTC, Grad Dip Ed Admin (Hawthorn)

Mr CP Mecham, BEd (Secondary Art) (ECU)

Mrs MJ Nazzari, BA (Curtin), Grad Dip Sec Ed (NTU), (Leave Semester 1)

Ms PAR Nock, BA Grad Dip Mod Lang (UWA), Dip Ed (WASTC), CELTA (ECU)

Ms LC O’Brien, BA Grad Dip Ed MA (Murch), ST 2

Mr NM O’Brien, BSc (Hons) (Nottingham Trent), Grad Dip Ed (Murch)

Mr RJ Parker, LLB (Hons), Business Law (Huddersfield), PGCE (University of Wales), QTS (London Institute of Education)

Mrs MJ Pentony, BA (ECU), Grad Cert Ed (STLEAD) (ECU)

Mr RB Peterson, RFD, Dip Engin (WIAE), Dip Ed (Hawthorn)

Matteo Pantalone, BA (Curtin), Grad Dip Ed (Curtin)

Mr AJ Pocock, BA (Fine Arts) (Curtin), Grad Dip App Sci (ECU), Dip Ed (UWA)

Dr HK Rose, BSc (Hons) (Curtin), Grad Dip Ed (Curtin)

Mr JM Rivalland, BArts (Hons) (Curtin), Grad Dip Ed (ECU)

Dr HK Rose, BSc (Hons) Grad Dip Ed PhD (UWA)

Miss E Rosinel, BA MA (Paris VII), Grad Dip Ed (Curtin), Dip Min

Mrs M Shipley, Dip Ed Cape Town SC, BEd Grad Dip Ed (ECU) ST 1
### 2012 Staff

**Ms GN Slater BA(Hons)(UWA) GradDipEd(UWA)**
**Mr TR Spurling BA(UMelb) MTeach(USyd) MEd(UMelb)**
**Ms RL Taylor DipEd(Music)(UWA) BMusPerf(UWA)**
**Mr P Turkich DipTeach(WACAE)**
**Mr JP Turner BSc(Hons)(York)**
**Mr LB Watson BLeisMgt(Griffith) GradDipEd(ECU)**
**Ms KL Williams BSc BEd(Curtin) (Acting Term 1)**

**Teacher/Librarian**
Ms L de Sousa
*BEd (Distinction) (Curtin)*

**Library Technician (Senior School)**
Ms G O’Neill

**Library Assistants (Senior School)**
Mr LC Milton BA(Hons)(Curtin)

**MUSIC STAFF**

**Music Administrative Assistant**
Ms KY Sim BMus(Calgary)

**Music Librarian / Instrument Manager**
Ms CJ Podbury

**Visiting Music Teachers**
Mr BA(BPE(UWA) Dip Outdoor Ed (Chisholm)

**ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF KOOINGAL**
Mr RM Myles
BA,DipEdLaTROBE(Acting 2012)

**KOORINGAL INSTRUCTOR**
Miss C Gordon BA Visual Arts(ECU) GradDipEd(ECU)

**KOORINGAL OUTDOOR ASSISTANTS**
Mr W Garven Miss A Adam

**COLLABORATIVE LEARNING CENTRE**
Senior Librarian
Mr GE Lindorff
BA(Murdoch) BEd(ECU) ALIA

**Classical Guitar**
Mr M Laurenson
**Saxophone**
Mr P Millard

**Director of Pastoral Care, Planning & Co-Curricular**
Mr WN Revitt BA(UWA), GradDipEd(ECU), BEd(James Cook)

**Co-ordinator of Pre Primary – Year 2**
Ms H Miller BEarly Childhood(Curtin) BEd(ECE) (Curtin) MEd(Curtin)
2012 Staff

PREPARATORY SCHOOL LIBRARY

Teacher Librarians

Mrs MJ Hockney DipTeach(NSW)
BEd GradDipScTchLib(ECU)
M.AppSc (Teach Lib) ST2

Mrs K Marshall BA(UWA)
GradDipTeach(ECE)
GradDip(TeachLib)(WACAE)

Library Technicians (Preparatory School)

Ms C Hindmarsh
AssDegreeScLibTec(ECU) ALIATec

Mrs PA Sawyer BSc(ECU)

PETER MOYES CENTRE

Senior School Co-ordinator

Mrs MG Zwart BEd(Hons) (UWA)
CertIV Assessment and Workplace Training (NCT)

Miss SE Jensen BSc(Biotechnology)(Murdoch)

EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANTS

Mrs DM Meiers BEd(Primary/Special Needs)

Preparatory School (PMC)

Educational Assistants

Ms LM Meiers BEd(Primary/Special Needs)

SCHOOL RECORDS

SCHOOL SUPPORT STAFF

School Marshal (Senior School)

Mr KW Allen

Pastoral & Co-Curricular Administrator (Senior School)

Mr E Pietrucha BA(UWA)
GradDipEd(WACAE)
PostGradEdAdmin(ECU)

Occupational Health & Safety Officer

Mr S Saunders

DRAMA

Production Manager

Mr DMA Morris

Wardrobe Co-ordinator And Midnite Theatre Secretary

Miss JE Brien

TECHNICIANS

Science Technicians

Mrs SE Jensen
Ms SL Mack
BSc(Biotechnology)(Murdoch)

Art Technician

Mr CB Sadlo
PostGradDipVisArts(Curtin)

Design & Technology Technician

Mr DR Kenworthy
AssocDipArt&Design(TAFE)
2012 Staff

ADMINISTRATION

Director of Finance and Secretary to the Council
Mr JF Price BCom MBA(UWA)

Deputy Director of Finance
Mrs D De Pietro BBus(ECU)
Mrs L Dreyer BComm(UWA)

Director of Property & Works
Mr C Coslani GradDipBus

Accountant
Mrs ZA Liddell BCom(Poona) FCA(UK)

Finance Officer
Mrs S Milner

Executive Assistant – Finance
Ms M Mack

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

Director of Information & Communications Services
Dr GN Alagoda BEng PhD(ECU)

Network & Projects Engineer
Mr J Andrewartha

E-Learning Co-ordinator
Dr D Budd BCompSc(ECU), GradDipEd(UWA), MasterBusiness(ECU)

IT Help Desk
Mr P Sims BCom (MCTS)
Mr B Chan

COMMUNITY RELATIONS

Director of Community Relations
Mrs KL O'Meara BA, GradDip, (Monash)

Admissions Registrar
Mrs S Gatica-Lara BAppSc(WAIT), MCP A+

Alumni and Philanthropy Officer
Mr AP Baird

Archivist
Ms FM French MAppSci(CSU) BSc AssocDipAppSci(ECU) ALIA

Community Programs
Co-ordinator
Ms CA Dangerfield DipTeach(WACAE) BEd(Murdoch)

Web/Graphic Design Service Desk
Ms N Grego BCom(Murdoch)

Communications Officer
Mrs KJ Chesson BA (Curtin)

Administrative Assistant - Admissions
Ms S Hamilton

Administrative Assistant - Alumni
Mrs DL Bain

Reception
Ms L Graham
Ms S Jutronich

Administration Staff
Ms DP Ashlin
Ms S Santini
Mrs SE Conway
Mrs TM Scott
Ms WM Macdougall
Mrs C-H Sheehan
Mrs CJ Freap
Mrs SM Taylor
Mrs R Willard Rsaidip(Uk)
Mrs LF Wynne
Mrs S Craig

HEALTH CENTRE

Clinical Nurse Manager
Mrs JM Simpson RN RMN

Mrs JA Giudice RN ICU CERT

Mrs LE Silberstein RSCN RGN(EDIN)

Mrs M Tuckett Dp General Nursing(Melb)Grad Dip(Criticalcare) (Melb)

CANTEEN

Canteen Manager
Ms A Carr

Canteen Staff
Mrs B Philippides
Mrs DR Parsons
Mrs VJ Macbean
Ms F Ketley

UNIFORM SHOP

Uniform Shop Manager
Mrs CB Lidstone

Uniform Shop Staff
Mrs CC Kinsella
Mrs R Bisset
Mrs CF Spiess
Mrs A Robinson
Mrs SC Silby
Mrs E Featherby

FACILITIES MANAGEMENT

Director of Facilities Management
Mr C Coslani GradDipBus

Facilities Administrator & Risk Officer
Mr T Hawson

Facilities Administration Assistants
Ms JA Gow
Ms K Howard

Grounds Manager
Mr T Scott

Grounds Staff
Mr T Doughty
Mr T Hartwell
Mr W Neilson
Mr R Ramirez-Moreno
Mr K Rogers
Mr D Waugh

Maintenance Manager
Mr L Mullane

Maintenance Supervisor
Mr JL Brown

Maintenance Staff
Mr D Collighan
Mr M Smith
Mr P White
Mr F Pasquarielli

Services Supervisor
Mr CL Scott

Services Staff
Mr P Evans
Mr KS French

Cleaning Staff
Mrs AL Mcleod
Mrs EA Wilson

SCHOOL RECORDS
School Roll

Pre-Primary

Bartlett, Samuel
Belyea, Ashtin
Bohm, Daniel
Chamberlain, Declan
Chin, Callum
Chipper, James
Cook, Lachlan
Corcoran, Oliver
Fick, Benjamin
Freer, Lewis
Gibson, Harry
Goh, Aaron
Greene, Aidan
Haselhurst, Gabriel
Herczykowski, Jack
Hicks, Kai
Hilliard, Nicholas
Kay, James
Lane, Liam
Le, Lachlan
Lun, Bryan
MacGregor, James
McNeilly, Emerson
Nadkarni, Akshay
Ng, Dylan
Peh, Wesley
P rat er, Jackson
Rae, Hamish
Rankine-Wilson, Thomas
Rodrigues, Jai
Rundus, Benjamin
Teoh, Calvin
Thomson, Ashley
To, Sam
Towner, Oliver
Tran-Nguyen, Lachlan
Wang, Jeremiah
Wood, Cameron
Yusoff, Isa

Year 1

Afonso, Lachlan
Alcock, Bailey
Appleyard, James
Badger, Lennox
Beck, Mason
Boedinghaus, Alexander
Browne-Cooper, Preston
Buxton, Finn
Colvin, Will
Coxon, Sebastian
Daniels, Joshua
Dayanandan, Avicknash
Dring, Adam
Evangelista, Oscar
Fischer, Hugo
Flint, Daniel
Flynn, Carlin
Fogarty, Hudson
Goebel, Liam
Grayling, Samuel
Hales, Daniel
Handley, Edward
Hobson, Ronnie
Hopkins, Harry
Hughes, Hawk
Kay, William
Lisle, Harrison
Mendez, Rohaan
Morris-Johnson, Orlando
Namjoshi, Yash
Reynolds, Charlie
Roost, Jonathan
Schollum, Zachary
Shannon, Adam
Shetty, Aman
Smith, Troy
Snook, Thomas
Tan, Matthew
Templeton-Knight, William
Terriaca, Joshua
Towner, Angus
Viala, Zachary
Wheeler, James
Williams, Oscar
Wright, Harrison
Wright, Thomas
Yau, Albert
Yem, Ethan
Gupta, Aum
John, Noah
Karthigasu, Sachin
Lee, Jayelan
Lee, Michael
Leslie, Jack
Lo, Kenneth
MacKenzie, Lachlan
McGrath, Matthew
Mitchell, Matthew
Nair, Prewitt
O’Meara, Atticus
Okom, Jonathan
Ollerhead, Ben
Overton, Ryan
Porter, Gabriel
Prentice, Austin
Sassella, George
Seal, Noirit
Shephard, Darcy
Stokes, Tom
Torre, Ashton
Wang, Ethan
Wang, Isaac
Waterman, Clancy
Weerasooriya, Anish
Woo, Ted
Yap, Jun Yang
Yau, Henry
Yogesan, Sairishi

Year 2

Awaida, Jad
Ayonrinde, Korede
Bailey, Matthew
Banks, Felix
Begley, Charles
Brown, William
Burnet, Callum
Chamberlain, Cormac
Claessen, Oliver
Clark, Oliver
Cook, Nicholas
Coveney, Luke
Creed, Timothy
Davies, Henry
Douglas, Louis
Flint, Michael
Francis, Jack
Gould, Gaius
Green, Roman
Guit, Max
Manasseh, Christopher
McNeilly, Elliot
Medhurst, William
Mitchell, Angus
Miyagawa, Kisho
Muthukattu, Aditya
Nicholson, Ben
Paganin, Luca
Papadopoulos, Leonardo
Pennell, William
Reynolds, Jack
Salekian, Dion
Seymour, Jonny
Shephard, Matthew
Shields, Ben
Simmons, Luke
Smith, Heath
Tan, Nicholas
Vijayandran, Sakthi
Williams, Harry
Wong, Christian
Wright, Jackson
Wylie, Kai
Zandi, Tim
Zhuang, Andy

Year 3

Andrews, Thomas
Bailey, Will
Begley, Oliver
Brown, Leo
Ching, Isaac
Coad-Ward, Jyles
Cobby Gagnon, Matthieu
Cridge, Byron
Daveison-Petch, Harry
Emslie, Koby
Everett, Stuart
Fermanis, Tommy
Gibson, Hugh
Gillard, Samuel
Godfrey, Max
Handley, Rupert
Haselhurst, Rafe
Henderson, Lachlan
Herkes, Lawson
Holloway-Strong, Matthew
Johns, Nicholas
Loong, Zachary
Low, James
Luscombe, Beau
Mah, Ashton

Year 4

Allen, Cooper
Alvaro, Matthew
Armstrong, Tyne
Assumption, Sam
Backshall, Solomon
Barboutis, Ari
Barry, Oscar
Bartley, Harrison
Bellin, Leo
Blatchford, Jack
Bong, Liam
Boyd Adams, James
Brant, Oscar
Brian, Arman
Briffa, Max
Brogan, Conor
Browne, Theo
Byk, Callum
Caporn, Scott
Cardaci, Leon
Chapman, Hugh
Charlesworth, Hugo
Chen, Lawrence
Cheng, Zachary
Ching, Zachary
Clark, Sebastian
Clausen, Ned
Claxton, Samuel
Cooney, Harry
da Silva Rosa, Luca

THE MITRE 2012 216

Davies, Ruben
Dempster, Thomas
Edibam, William
Elks, Nathaniel
Ellis, Benjamin
Emanuel, Charlie
Evans, Lochie
Fewster, Dashiel
Fischer, Oscar
Forster, Matthew
Fry, Joshua
Gelavis, Sam
Gibson, Ethan
Glendinning, Rowan
Goebel, Lucas
Granger, Hamish
Hallam, Campbell
Harvey, Lucca
Haythorpe, Eden
Henry, William
Higgins, Oliver
Hoffmann, John
Jayasundera, Djimon
John, Christian
Jones, Brendan
Jones, Daniel
Jones, David
Kailis, Lucas
Kaushal, Kartikeya
Keogh, Thomas
Kopejtka, Jackson
Kywood, Cooper
Lamb, James
Lee, Jack
Long, Angus
Lugg, James
Luscombe, Thomas
Maher, Rafferty
Martin, Tobey
McCormack, Harry
McGrath, Tom
Michael, Christopher
Middleweek, Cameron
Morris, Mark
Murphy, Lachlan
Nicholas, Malcolm
O’Connor, Zac
Osborne, James
Parker, Gilbert
Parkinsson, Alistair
Perkins, Rory
Poppelwell, Mac
Porter, Ashley
Potts, Liam
Preston, Matthew
Rae, Justin
Reed, Zak
Sinclair, Kaleb
### School Roll

**Year 6**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amaranti, Tobi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aneja, Saheb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ausden, Charlie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Finn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter, Stuart</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaman, Jack</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourke, Timothy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyatzis, Marc</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bramwell, Keaton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunner, Harry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chan, Joshua</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandra, Tristan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlesworth, Oscar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charnley, Nicolas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chen, Andrew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheng, Caleb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Jordan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Curtis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cranswick, Harry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Di Bona, Aaron</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dumas, Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunning, Callum</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edel, Louey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Joshua</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzpatrick, Joel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gent, Connor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giura, Kavahn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grayling, Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gullotti, Ben</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haegel, Aidan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry, Michael</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heppinglestone, Jack</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt, Harry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ho, Akio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobson, Jack</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honey, Alexander</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honey, Michael</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italiano, Jack</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Jack</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Toby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judge, Narayan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay, Harrison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitto, Angie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koh, Ethan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb, Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Max</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leith, Matthew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewsey, Tom</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loh, Nicky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathewson, Andrew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCauley, Conor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCrackan, Theo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGlew, Felix</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McQuillan, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minear, Max</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Wesley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miyagawa, Seiji</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moorman, Nicholas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Ben</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Jonny</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murdock, Milan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ormone, Millar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Teague</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Picton-Warlow, Harry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pivnik, Nico</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Playford, Harry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollard, Morgan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston, Lachlan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prindiville, Tom</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinlivan, Nick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rambal, Vashist</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reary, Jason</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reilly, Billy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rifici, Sam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Aiden</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salekian, Forbes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schrauth, Ander</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheehan, Gabriel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Albert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stark, Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sudlow, Adam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tan-King, Preston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tay, Lucas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Aaron</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry, Oliver</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tissiman, Matthew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trott, Sebastian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuckett, Michael</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Heurck, Nicholas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Gareth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weight, Sam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weight, Zac</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Kassidy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolas, Lawson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylie, Riki</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yu, Alexander</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yu, Julius</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yusoff, Haris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Year 7**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>’t Hart, Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abandelwa, Manase</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Christopher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert, Brodie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Myles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antoci, Giorgio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayonirde, Akinwale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Brandon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartley, William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bastow, Jim</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter, Ben</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhullar, Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bin Bakar, Rahamat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boulbee, Ben</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brand, Michael</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Ryan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron, Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Andrew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carnachan, Matthew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaa, Adam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, Timothy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chen, Arnold</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chen, Collin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chong, Bryan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clausen, Jack</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claxton, Timothy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier, Josh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, Ben</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, Kenny</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, Finn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, Maxwell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Campo Khan, Byram</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewar, Leighton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhakhshinamoorthy, Harish</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dharmaratne, Narendra</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Di Girolami, Jordan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Di Tullio, Adam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diyasena, Hiruna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobson, Calle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorsett-Sawyer, Jacob</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dossan, Jordan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffy, Cameron</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fazely, Aidan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrester, Liam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gajanayake, Lumina</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galluccio, Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia Cabacas, Gerard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerard, Ben</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giudice, Tom</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldie, Max</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodwin, Vincent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grainger, Duncan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Campbell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwood, Tim</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Anglic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harden Jones, Alex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding, Christian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartley, James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkesford, Connor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, Matthew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Oliver</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hervey III, Gabe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hevron, Zac
Hing, Oli
Hinton, Bryce
Hodges, Daniel
Hoffmann, Alex
Hosking, James
Hudson, Matt
Hughes, Oliver
Hurst, Giles
James, Charlie
Jolly, Donovan
Jongenelis, Matthew
Jordan, Louie
Karageorge, Emanuel
Kelly, Maneesh
Keys, Harrison
Khong, Joseph
King, Joshua
King, Felix
King, Joshua
Kirton, Kacey
Korte, Tristan
Kruuner, Elias
Kuek, Joseph
Lawrence, Andrew
Leaman, Cain
Leith, Benjamin
Letts, Ayrley
Lindsay, Alex
Lindsay, Callum
Lindsay, Pearson
Liu, Samuel
Lloyd, James
Lock, Brendan
Loh, Jia-Wei
Love, Aaron
Lumsden, Luke
Luscombe, Luke
Magrath, Riley
Maouris, Tom
Mardon, Will
Marmion, Richard
Marsh, Samuel
Marshall, Daniel
Martin, Ryan
McCluskey, Christopher
McCormack, Thomas
McGillivray, Cameron
McKenzie, Angus
McMath, Oscar
Minear, Angus
Minns, Dawson
Miyagawa, Kazuki
Mogan, Shane
Moore, Joshua
Mullaney, Chris
Nagappa, Jonathan
Ng, Caleb
Ng, Samuel
Numanga, Joshua
O’Brien, Timothy
O’Leary, Daniel
Offer, Charlie
Paganin, Michael
Pang, Isaac
Passaris, Jaxon
Perkins, Ben
Petthick, Jackson
Pine, Christopher
Porteous, Miguel
Porter, Gilbert
Preston, Jack
Prosser, David
Quinsee, David
Robbins, Daniel
Rogers, Henry
Salathiel, Jesse
Samie, Deen
Sang, Geoff
Schinazi, Zachary
Sewell, Henry
Seymour, Benjamin
Shearer, Alexander
Shelabear, Lachlan
Sheppard, Griffin
Si, Jiachen
Sier, Luke
Simes, Bryce
Simpson, Thomas
Slee, Andrew
Song, Gary
Stafford, Nicholas
Steinepreis, William
Stewart, Oliver
Stoffel, Janis
Sula, Ryland
Thompson, Bryce
Thompson, Nicholas
Tien, Liam
Tonkin, Julian
Tonnison, James
Tong, Vinh
Turnbull-Ward, Ryan
Valentine, Jack
Verheggen, James
Vijayasekaran, Harry
Wang, Clarence
Wheatland, Luke
Williams, Tom
Withcombe, Mark
Wright, Keaton
Wu, John
Yap, Jun Han
Yellachich, Tristan
Yeo, Mitchell
Zare, Ryan
Zhou, Jesse
Zurakowski, Joel

Year 8
Adegboye, Adeniyi
Allen, Jonah
Anderson, Ben
Annew, Jack
Ansey, Gerrard
Armstrong, Raiden
Aughey, Dale
Barrett, Will
Barrow, Ethan
Bartlett, Robert
Bellin, Oscar
Bell, Conrad
Bertram, Jesse
Bett, Curtis
Blaxill, James
Blayney, Owen
Bogdanov, Samuel
Bond Fewster, Charles
Borshoff, James
Bowles, Zack
Boyatzis, Michael
Broadbridge, Thomas
Broadhurst, Alec
Browne, Luke
Bunyak, Shane
Butler, Adam
Calarese, Michael
Carr, Cameron
Ceglini, Nick
Chang, Shenghao
Chen, Qianyi
Cheung, Kam
Chia, Jeremy
Collins, Sam
Connolly, Callum
Considine, Lewis
Copcutt, Tom
Corker, Louis
Corrill, Lucas
Cull, Oliver
Cunningham, Simon
Currell, Jason
D’Angelo, Sascha
D’Anna, Hazali
Dale, Jack
Davies, Jack
Davies, Jordan
Davies, Luke
Dewberry, Andrew
Dhakhishnamoorthy, Rishi
Dickson-Collins, Angus
Ding, Zeyu
Dobney, Samuel
Doig, David
Donovan, Liam
Duffy, Benjamin
Duncan, Clayton
Edmert, Amirul
Edwards, Ben
Edwards, Thomas
Elia, Sam
Everett, Cameron
Ferrari, Oliver
Fitzpatrick, Lewis
Fong, Will
Forward, Abraham
Gammie, Mitchell
Gare, George
Garrard, Tim
Gilbert, Joshua
Gillam, Bailey
Girdwood, Oliver
Giura, Armani
Gordon, Mark
Gorman, David
Gray, Timothy
Green, Morgan
Groppoli, Thomas
Guggenheimer, Tim
Guinness, Tristan
Hart, Nicholas
Hartmann, Christian
Harvey, Jake
Harvey, Lachlan
He, Devin
Hedges, John
Henderson, Patrick
Hennessy, Sean
Higgins, Lachie
Hogam, James
Hoop, Austin
Hopkins, Jed
Hu, Rupert
Hughes, Adam
Jian, Andy
Johnson, Charlie
Johnson, Patrick
Jolly, Taegan
Jumeaux, Alexander
Kanda, Taiga
Kasten, Mitchell
Koloth, Ananthu
Koning, Nowar
Konwalous, Harry
Lagdon, Gene
Lauw, Matthew
Le Roux, Sach
Lee, Ben
Leighton, Calvin
Lester, Andrew
Levis, Oscar
Lewsey, Jack
Li, Leo
Lim, Arthur
Lockwood, Brodee
Love, Jordan
Lumsdon, Ben
Macgregor, Charlie
Martin, Henry
Mason, Joshua
May, Lewis
McCarthy, Owen
McGinnis, Hamish
McGrechan, Kael
McLauchlan, Alexander
McQuillan, Myles
Meng, Fanheng
Menon, Sushruth
Miller, Jamie
Moody, Nicholas
Moormann, Timothy
Morlet, Hector
Moursoundis, Jack
Muir, Isaac
Mullins, Alex
Murphy, Tristan
Ney, Alexander
Nicholas, Harry
Oakley, Thomas
Oldfield, Samuel
Overington, Matthew
Pal Thomson, Eshan
Parry, Matthew
Parsons, Simon
Pathak, Joor
Patmore, Jake
Paul, Rajguru
Pedley, Joseph
Pennell, Thomas
Percy, Digby
Pike, William
Pizzino, Nicholas
Power, Kenneth
Ramel, William
Ren, He
Retallack, Jack
Richardson, Lucas
Richmond, George
Robb, Nansen
Roberts, Eliot
Robins, Tom
Robinson, Declan
Ross-Adjie, Joel
Sang, Greg
Savilwala, Imran
Schnazi, Jasper
Schmitt, Alex
Sewell, James
THE MITRE 2012 218
Shao, Roman  
Shaw, Mitchell  
Shearn, Harrison  
Sherlock, Ryan  
Shoji, Akira  
Shuttleworth, Liam  
Sier, James  
Silberstein, Michael  
Soane, Benjamin  
Smith, Rohan  
South, Zachary  
Stephens, Michael  
Stone, Benjamin  
Sun, Zhukun  
Throssell, Nicholas  
Tian, Zhihe  

Brown, Zachary  
Browne, William  
Brown, Cameron  
Campbell, Hugo  
Cash, Ian  
Chiaramonte, Alex  
Chu, Ryan  
Collin, Tristan  
Corbett, Oliver  
Cottrill, Sean  
Cowell, Matthew  
Criddle, Cameron  
Culleton, William  
Cumberland, Max  
Curtin, Caiden  
D’Arrigo, Nunzio  
Dale, Tom  
Devitt, Gus  
Di Bona, Isaac  
Dobson, Seth  
Donaldson, Hugo  
Dowse, Isaac  
Draper, Alistair  
Drury, Mark  
Duffield, Jack  
Edel, Griff  
Edwards, Rex  
Ellis, Ben  
English, Timothy  
Ernst, Samuel  
Evans, Max  
Fatoouros, Geryme  
Foley, Luke  
Fowler, Christopher  
Frazier, Thomas  
George, Nicholas  
Gill, Ethan  
Goater, Hamish  
Goldie, Jack  
Green, Alec  
Greenwood, Josh  
Gurney, Sam  
Hall, Byron  
Hanna, Angus  
Hawkesford, Jack  
Hawkins, David  
Hee, Jared  
Hidajat, William  
Hinton, Josh  
Hodge, David  
Holden, Tim  
Holkins, Matthew  
Hondros, Anthony  
Hoof, James  
Hora, David  
Hung, Tyler  
Hunt, Cameron  
Hyun, Eric  
Jackson, Hunter  

Jeganathan, Chaithanya  
Jessay, Henry  
Johannesson, Mikael  
Johnson, Luke  
Kandiah, Samuel  
Keller, Christian  
Kiberu, Odembe  
King, Tristan  
Kordic, James  
Kruk, Oliver  
Latif, Shezad  
Leaversuch, Jack  
Lim, Brendan  
Liu, Gordon  
Longley, Ricky  
Loudon, Henry  
Lukin, Michael  
MacDonald, Euan  
MacDonald, Jacob  
MacPherson, Kenneth  
Maling, Finn  
Manuel, Jackson  
Marsh, Duncan  
Marsh, Jacob  
Marshall, Fraser  
Massey, Alex  
Mathew, Mark  
McCarty, Ciaran  
McClure, Tom  
McGeary, Jani  
McGuckin, Matthew  
Milambo, Joshua  
Ming, Julian  
Mitchell, Lawrence  
Montanari, Alexander  
Muir, Kuberan  
Murdock, Paris  
Murray, Troy  
Nakano, Kori  
Nash, Alistair  
Nathan, Monte  
Neilson, David  
Newcomb, Charles  
Nicol, Angus  
Numanga, Jerome  
O’Callaghan, Nicholas  
O’Clergy, Matthew  
Oliver, Jack  
Oloworaran, Victor  
Ormonde, Ellis  
Owen, Griff  
Paganin, Charlie  
Paizes, Peter  
Pauley, Christopher  
Pham, Terry  
Price, Edward  
Qi, Albert  
Rambal, Ishan  
Rees, Jamison  
Rees, Joshua  
Robinson, Maclain  
Russell, Luke  
Salih, Jordan  
Sambell, Marshall  
Scott, Kane  
Seal, Saptahrsi  
Sewell, Patrick  
Shaber-Tiwedt, Aaron  
Shanmugakumar, Ganathipan  
Shanthikumar, Gareth  
Shellabear, Sam  
Shelton, Carlin  
Sherrington, Alexander  
Shoji, Kura  
Shiraishi, Yusunouke  
Sim, Daniel  
Simpson-Lewis, Calen  
Singh, Rohan  
Squires, Aidan  
Steer, Connor  
Stergiou, Jake  
Stockwell, Ollie  
Sutherland, William  
Swallow, Jack  
Tan, David  
Tan, Hock Yew  
Terpkos, Anthony  
Terry, Nelson  
Theobald, Lachie  
Thomas, Callum  
Thompson, Samuel  
Thubron, George  
Tsang, Anthony  
Tudor, Stefano  
Valentine, Austin  
Van Beem, George  
Van Heurck, Ben  
Vanderhor, Laurence  
Walton, Jack  
Wang, Matthew  
Whelan, Zachary  
White, Callum  
Whittle, Dalton  
Wright, Sam  
Yeo, Lachlan  
Yull, Harry  

Year 10

Afiat, Brandon  
Allen, Lauchlan  
Amaranti, Asha  
Anderson, Andrew  
Archer, Jack  
Ash, Angus  
Aucen, Ryan  
Bailey, William  
Barrington, Mitch 
Bartley, Ben  
Bell, Dylan  
Bilich, Juri  
Boggetti, Dylan  
Booth, James  
Brogan, Alex  
Bunyak, Shawn  
Butler, Sam  
Calaresy, Luke  
Carulli, Matthew  
Cogger-Clee, Jackson  
Cooney, Henry  
Cowan, Jack  
Crisp, Ryan  
Davies, Morgan  
Dewberry, Brandon  
Dhamarathne, Dewamrina  
Dhamarathne, Dewruwan  
Dormer, Nicholas  
Edwards, Jake  
Edwards, James  
Emms, Frazer  
England, Michael  
Engledow, Cain  
Fisher, Patrick  
Foskett, George  
Fowler, Lachlan  
Gent, Hamish  
Gilmour, Lachy  
Giudice, Max  
Gnollde, Oliver  
Golestani, Zamir  
Grapsas, Jordan  
Grinner, Cameron  
Groppoli, Giacomo  
Gyrls, Euan  
Hancock, Luca  
Hardisty, Hugo  
Harken, James  
Harlan, Gabriel  
Hart, Willy  
Hettick, Brian  
Hoey, James  
Hoffmann, William  
Hogan, Luc  
Hou, Allan  
Huddleston, Isovaine  
Ivanovikov, Robert  
James, Matthew  
Johnson, Jack  
Johnstone, Alistair  
Josephson, Matthew  
Kilpin, Benjamin  
King, Tom  
Knight, Jonathan
Year 12

't Hart, Kieran
Albert, Aiden
Ash, Christopher
Bahen, Lachie
Bailey, Jacob
Baird, Angus
Barrington, Guy
Barrow, Kyle
Bell, Julian
Binning, Hugh
Blythe, Julian
Borushek, Patrick
Brand, Chris
Brett, George
Brisbout, Jasper
Brogan, Will
Budden, Tim
Burnett, James
Butler, Tobias
Buxton, Nicholas
Caffey, Sam
Campbell, Callum
Cardaci, Nick
Carlton-Moyle, Sean
Carroll, Fraser
Cashman, Sean
Channon, Geoff
Charsley, Jordan
Chia, Derek
Clarke, Darcy
Collins, Nicolas
Coops, Lachlan
Crow, Jez
Culleton, James
Cunningham, Tom
D'Angelo, Luca
De Knock, Troy
Debnam, Nathan
Delriviere, Baudouin
Di Francesco, Joe
Do, Joshua
Doan, Ken
Doukakis, Christopher
Dunn, Alex
Edgar, Wayne
Ellis, David
Emery, Daniel
England, Tom
English, Daniel
Erickson, Jack
Fan, Weiyuan
Fisher, Sam
Fletcher, James
Forbes, Jeremy
Ford, Andrew

Foster, Charles
Foster, Simon
Furlong, Nicholas
Gardiner, Sam
Girdwood, Codie
Gittins, Ben
Glover, James
Gnaden, Liam
Goh, Linus
Goodlad, Richard
Grapsas, Andrew
Grover, Jordan
Gunson, Brad
Ha, Matt
Hall, Sam
Halliday, William
Halligan, Nat
Han, Justin
Hanna, Lachlan
Harvey, Michael
Hewitt, Todd
Hillam, Trent
Hodge, Timothy
Hoey, David
Hoffmann, Harry
Holland, Thomas
Hondros, Albert
Hooper, Benjamin
Hope, Callum
Hosking, Harry
Howe, Harry
Hutt, Larry
Ivanov, Ivan
Jeyadevan, Arjun
Jude, Charlie
Kalma, Guy
Kandiah, Edward
Kang, Kevin
Kasten, Harry
Keller, Julian
Kenny, Tom
Kermode, Ed
Kermode, Will
Kikiros, Stephen
Kuan, Jack
Lane, Joshua
Latif, Jamil
Lawrance, Nicholas
LeMessurier, Louis
Lewis, Conor
Lim, Scott
Lim, Sean
Liu, Rensen
Luxamimongkolchai, Earth
MacLean, Conrad
Maddren, Ric
Makrides, Mike
McCallum, Alex

McCallum, Scott
McCourt, William
McDougall, Aiden
McMillan, Angus
Meehan, Daniel
Menasse, Shyam
Mitchell, Ben
Mitra, Adi
Mohamed Yunos, Moosa
Monro, Ben
Moody, Jackson
Morgan, Alistair
Morgan, Sam
Mrsa, Alex
Nash, James
Nasi, Jack
Newcombe, James
Newton, Oliver
Ng, David
Ngo, Toby
Nicol, Felix
O’Keeffe, Hugh
Ormonde, Lachlan
Palleros, Matthieu
Palmer, Matthew
Parker, James
Pasley, Ben
Payne, Louis
Pegus, James
Pek, Nathaniel
Ponos, Marko
Price, Matthew
Prior, Mason
Rampono, Brody
Raymond, James
Rees, Tim
Rezos, Brody
Rhodes, Heaton
Richards, William
Richmond, Jack
Riddle, Mike
Rinaldi, Nick
Robinson, Ben
Rogers, Alex
Rogers, Will
Salvaris, Michael
Saw, Aaron
Scaffidi, Jerome
Schutz, Shaza
Seabrooke, Julian
Seok, Leonard
Setiadharma, Josh
Shelton, Dylan
Shenton, Thomas
Shuttleworth, James
Silberstein, Lieven
Smallbone, Harry
Song, William

Standish, Jordan
Stone, Sam
Strike, Liam
Swift, Alex
Tan, Hock Beng
Tan, Kieren
Tan, Li Kai
Tawns, Patrick
Taylor, Richard
Teo, Ian
Tyler, Harrison
Van Ross, Jordan
Vercoe, Elliot
Wang, WeiLun
Waters, Benjamin
Weng, Weiming
Williams, Andrew
Wong, Aidyn
Wozniuk, Matthew
Wright, Tom
Yuennan, Kit
Zhang, Siyang
Autographs